# Azimuth and Range Optimization of the Velocity Azimuth Display (VAD) Algorithm in the WSR-88D 

David L. Craft

Follow this and additional works at: https://scholar.afit.edu/etd
Part of the Meteorology Commons

## Recommended Citation

Craft, David L., "Azimuth and Range Optimization of the Velocity Azimuth Display (VAD) Algorithm in the WSR-88D" (1998). Theses and Dissertations. 5608.
https://scholar.afit.edu/etd/5608

This Thesis is brought to you for free and open access by the Student Graduate Works at AFIT Scholar. It has been accepted for inclusion in Theses and Dissertations by an authorized administrator of AFIT Scholar. For more information, please contact richard.mansfield@afit.edu.


AZIMUTH \& RANGE OPTIMIZATION
OF THE VELOCITY AZIMUTH DISPLAY (VAD) ALGORITHM IN THE WSR-88D THESIS

David L. Craft, Captain, USAF<br>AFIT/GM/ENP/98M-01

## AFIT/GM/ENP/98M-01

The views expressed in this thesis are those of the author and do not reflect the official policy or position of the Department of Defense or the U.S. Government

# AZIMUTH \& RANGE OPTIMIZATION OF THE VELOCITY AZIMUTH DISPLAY (VAD) ALGORITHM IN THE WSR-88D 

## THESIS

Presented to the Faculty of the Graduate School of Engineering Air Force Institute of Technology Air University

In Partial Fulfillment of the Requirements for the Degree of Master of Science
in Physical Meteorology

David L. Craft, Captain, USAF
March 1998

Approved for public release; distribution unlimited

David L. Craft, B.S.<br>Captain, USAF

Approved:

## Cecilia O. Ashe

CECILIA A. ASKUE, LT COL, USAF
Chairman, Advisory Committee


CLIFTON E. DUNGEY, MAJ, USAF
Member, Advisory Committee


DAVID E. WEEKS, PROFESSOR
Member, Advisory Committee

## Acknowledgments

I would like to express my sincere appreciation to my faculty advisor, Lt Col Cecilia Askue, for her guidance and support throughout the course of this thesis effort. Her insight and experience were certainly appreciated. I would also like to thank my sponsor, Lt Col Andy White from the WSR-88D Operational Support Facility (OSF), and Dr. Tim O'Bannon from the OSF, for their support and technical guidance.

I am indebted to MSgt Pete Rahe, Superintendent of the AFIT weather lab who was a tremendous help in solving all the problems I encountered using the lab computers. Thank you to Lt Col Mike Walters for Fortran programming advice. And, thanks to Dr. Dan Reynolds for statistics advice.

Finally, thank you to my mother Judy and friend Spring. Without their love and support, this journey would have been a whole lot tougher.

David L. Craft

## Table of Contents

Page
List of Figures ..... v
List of Tables ..... vii
Abstract ..... ix
I. Introduction .....
Background .....
The Velocity Azimuth Display (VAD) Algorithm ..... 3
Possible Causes of Inaccurate VAD Wind Profiles ..... 8
Use of Rawinsondes ..... 10
Use of Vertical Wind Profilers ..... 12
Approach and Presentation ..... 15
II. Literature Review ..... 16
Intercomparison Research ..... 16
VAD Optimization Research ..... 18
III. Methodology ..... 20
Scope ..... 20
Stratification of the Data ..... 21
Data Selection ..... 22
Production of VAD Wind Profiles ..... 24
Impact of Local Topography on the Denver WSR-88D ..... 24
Azimuth Optimization ..... 28
Range Optimization ..... 29
Verification of VAD Wind Profiles ..... 29
Determination of Alternative VWP Skill ..... 31
IV. Results \& Discussion ..... 32
Azimuth Optimization Results. ..... 32
Range Optimization Results ..... 33
Size of the Data Sets ..... 33
Alternative Range Skill for Atmospheres which were Superrefractive at the Surface ..... 35
Alternative Range Skill for Atmospheres which were Superrefractive Aloft ..... 38
Alternative Range Skill for Atmospheres which were Not Superrefractive ..... 41
Alternative Range Skill during Autumn ..... 44
Alternative Range Skill during Winter. ..... 46
Alternative Range Skill during Spring. ..... 48
Alternative Range Skill during Summer ..... 50
Alternative Range Skill Overall. ..... 52
V. Summary \& Conclusions ..... 54
Summary ..... 54
Conclusions. ..... 55
Recommendations for Further Research ..... 57
Appendix A: Microwave Propagation within the Troposphere. ..... 58
Refractivity ..... 58
Propagation Classifications ..... 60
Meteorological Causes of Anomalous Propagation. ..... 62
Appendix B: Statistical Data. ..... 64
Number of Wind Estimates Produced by the VAD Algorithm. ..... 64
Statistics Calculated Using Profiler Verification ..... 65
Autumn ..... 65
Winter ..... 74
Spring. ..... 83
Summer. ..... 92
Statistics Calculated Using Rawinsonde Verification. ..... 101
Autumn ..... 101
Winter. ..... 110
Spring. ..... 119
Summer. ..... 128
Statistics Calculated Between Rawinsonde and Profiler Data. ..... 137
References ..... 140
Vita. ..... 144

## List of Figures

Figure Page

1. Radial Velocity as a Function of Azimuth Angle for a Given Altitude ..... 4
2. Velocity Azimuth Display Plot of the 2,000 ft AGL Wind over a WSR-88D ..... 5
3. The VWP Product .....  .6
4. Output from the Vertical Wind Profiler at Plateville, CO. ..... 14
5. The Front Range of Colorado, and the Location of Sources of Verification Data ..... 21
6. Impact of Ground Contaminated Data on the Base Reflectivity Product of the Denver WSR-88D ..... 26
7. Impact of Ground Contaminated Data on the Base Velocity Product of the Denver WSR-88D ..... 27
8. Skill Scores for Alternative Ranges Obtained Using Profiler Data for Verification (Averaged over All Seasons for Atmospheres which were Superrefractive at the Surface). ..... 37
9. Skill Scores for Alternative Ranges Obtained Using Rawinsonde Data for Verification (Averaged over All Seasons for Atmospheres which were Superrefractive at the Surface) ..... 37
10. Skill Scores for Alternative Ranges Obtained Using Profiler Data for Verification (Averaged over All Seasons for Atmospheres which were Superrefractive Aloft) ..... 40
11. Skill Scores for Alternative Ranges Obtained Using Rawinsonde Data for Verification (Averaged over All Seasons for Atmospheres which were Superrefractive Aloft) .....  .40
12. Skill Scores for Alternative Ranges Obtained Using Profiler Data for Verification (Averaged over All Seasons for Atmospheres which were Not Superrefractive) ..... 43
13. Skill Scores for Alternative Ranges Obtained Using Rawinsonde Data for Verification (Averaged over All Seasons for Atmospheres which were Not Superrefractive). ..... 43
14. Skill Scores for Alternative Ranges Obtained Using Profiler Data as Verification (Averaged over All Atmospheric Refractivity States for the Autumn Season) ..... 45
15. Skill Scores for Alternative Ranges Obtained Using Rawinsonde Data as Verification(Averaged over All Atmospheric Refractivity States for the Autumn Season).45
16. Skill Scores for Alternative Ranges Obtained Using Profiler Data as Verification (Averaged over All Atmospheric Refractivity States for the Winter Season) ..... 47
17. Skill Scores for Alternative Ranges Obtained Using Rawinsonde Data as Verification (Averaged over All Atmospheric Refractivity States for the Winter Season) ..... 47
18. Skill Scores for Alternative Ranges Obtained Using Profiler Data as Verification (Averaged over All Atmospheric Refractivity States for the Spring Season) ..... 49
19. Skill Scores for Alternative Ranges Obtained Using Rawinsonde Data as Verification (Averaged over All Atmospheric Refractivity States for the Spring Season). ..... 49
20. Skill Scores for Alternative Ranges Obtained Using Profiler Data as Verification (Averaged over All Atmospheric Refractivity States for the Summer Season) .....  .51
21. Skill Scores for Alternative Ranges Obtained Using Rawinsonde Data as Verification (Averaged over All Atmospheric Refractivity States for the Summer Season) ..... 51
22. Skill Scores for Alternative Ranges Obtained Using Profiler Data as Verification (Averaged over All Atmospheric Refractivity States and All Seasons) ..... 53
23. Skill Scores for Alternative Ranges Obtained Using Rawinsonde Data as Verification (Averaged over All Atmospheric Refractivity States and All Seasons) ..... 53
A1. Standard and Anomalous Propagation Paths. ..... 61
A2. Temperature and Specific Humidity Distributions which Produce N-Gradients Responsible for Ducting. ..... 62

## List of Tables

Table Page

1. Stratification of Data Sets by Atmospheric Refractivity State and Season ..... 22
2. The Number of Wind Estimates (N) Produced by the VAD Algorithm during this Study. ..... 34
3. Average Percent Improvement in Accuracy over the Default Range for Atmospheres which were Superrefractive at the surface ..... 36
4. Average Percent Improvement in Accuracy over the Default Range for Atmospheres which were Superrefractive Aloft. ..... 39
5. Average Percent Improvement in Accuracy over the Default Range for Atmospheres which were Not Superrefractive ..... 42
6. Average Percent Improvement in Accuracy over the Default Range during Autumn. ..... 44
7. Average Percent Improvement in Accuracy over the Default Range during Winter. ..... 46
8. Average Percent Improvement in Accuracy over the Default Range during Spring. ..... 48
9. Average Percent Improvement in Accuracy over the Default Range during Summer. ..... 50
10. Summary of Ranges which Yielded an Average Improvement over Default Range Accuracy for Each Atmospheric Refractivity State. ..... 55
11. Summary of Ranges which Yielded an Average Improvement over Default Range Accuracy for Each Season. ..... 56
B1. Total Number of Wind Barbs Displayed on the VWP during this Study by Range and Season. ..... 64
B2 - B10. Statistics Calculated Using Profiler Verification during Autumn ..... 65-73
B11-B19. Statistics Calculated Using Profiler Verification during Winter. ..... 74-82
B20 - B28. Statistics Calculated Using Profiler Verification during Spring. ..... 83-91
B29-B37. Statistics Calculated Using Profiler Verification during Summer ..... $.92-100$
B38 - B46. Statistics Calculated Using Rawinsonde Verification during Autumn. ..... 101-109

B47-B55. Statistics Calculated Using Rawinsonde Verification during Winter.........110-118
B56-B64. Statistics Calculated Using Rawinsonde Verification during Spring.........119-127
B65-B73. Statistics Calculated Using Rawinsonde Verification during Summer......128-136
B74-B76. Statistics Calculated between Rawinsonde and Profiler Data...................137-139

The Velocity Azimuth Display (VAD) algorithm occasionally produces inaccurate wind estimates for the VAD Wind Profile (VWP) product of the Weather Surveillance Radar 1988 Doppler (WSR-88D) System. Weather forecasters have observed differences between the radar's wind profiles and wind profiles produced by rawinsondes and vertical wind profilers, when radiation and subsidence inversions in the atmosphere caused the radar beam to superrefract.

This thesis sought to improve the operational use of the VWP product for the WSR-88D near Denver, CO, by finding the optimal VAD algorithm Azimuth and Range parameter settings to overcome data contamination by hills located at the default range used by the algorithm. The WSR-88D Algorithm Testing and Display System (WATADS) processed 24 weeks of archived (level II) VAD wind data, which was verified by rawinsonde and vertical wind profiler data.

Azimuth optimization was unsuccessful. However, reducing the range not only provided an average improvement in the accuracy of winds obtained under superrefractive conditions, but also in the accuracy of those winds obtained when the atmosphere was not superrefractive. In the overall average, the range which produced the most improvement over default range ( 30 km ) accuracy was 28 km . The $26-\mathrm{km}$ range also performed well.

## Chapter 1. Introduction

Since the first deployments of the Weather Surveillance Radar - 1988 Doppler (WSR88D) System, Air Force and National Weather Service (NWS) meteorologists have reported numerous disagreements between Velocity Azimuth Display (VAD) Wind Profiles (VWP) and rawinsonde derived wind profiles to the WSR-88D Operational Support Facility (OSF). Some reports show VWP winds stronger than winds on concurrent local upper air soundings, while others show VWP winds which are weaker. VWP wind directions have also been reported as much as 180 degrees different from winds derived at the same altitude on simultaneous upper air soundings (Davis et al., 1995; Lee and Ingram, 1995). Anomalous wind profiles can cause the WSR-88D to incorrectly dealias velocity data, and can cause duty forecasters to incorrectly assess the local weather regime. In one event, Altus Air Force Base (AFB) meteorologists issued a low-level wind shear advisory based on an anomalous VWP. Pilots reported no low-level wind shear was present (O'Bannon, 1994).
a. Backeground

In 1996, the U.S. Departments of Defense, Commerce, and Transportation completed installation of their jointly operated Doppler weather radar network. It consists of 142 operational WSR-88D systems within the contiguous United States, and 16 deployed
systems in Alaska, Hawaii, the Caribbean, and at U.S. military bases overseas ${ }^{1}$. Except for small portions of western states where mountains block the lower-level scans, these radars provide nearly complete coverage of the contiguous U.S. at an altitude of 10,000 feet above site level (Klazura and Imy, 1993).

Each WSR-88D system "collects, processes, and displays high-resolution and highaccuracy reflectivity, mean radial velocity, and spectrum width data" (Crum and Alberty, 1993). Data collection occurs at the Radar Data Acquisition (RDA) tower. The data is then transferred to the Radar Product Generator (RPG) computers, which create numerous meteorological and hydrological products for display on the Principal User Processor (PUP) screens. Many of the algorithms within the RPG computers have adaptable parameters which may be adjusted in order to optimize algorithm performance for site-specific geographical and meteorological conditions.

WSR-88D systems continually archive the digital base data obtained at the RDA on 8 mm tapes, before it is processed by the computer algorithms at the RPG. The archived base data, known as level II data, is collected by the National Climatic Data Center (NCDC). Researchers obtain level II data from the NCDC for all kinds of environmental research, including the development of enhanced meteorological algorithms for the WSR88D, and to optimize the adaptable parameters for already existing meteorological algorithms. Thus, level II data was used in this research. Level II data comes complete with all of the necessary system status information (such as antenna scanning mode, date, time, and maintenance data) required to produce and interpret meteorological and hydrological products. One of the most attractive features of level II data is that it can be used on most

[^0]computer systems with a special computer software package known as the WSR-88D Algorithm Testing and Display System (WATADS) -- a WSR-88D is not required. This research utilized WATADS version 9.0 on UNIX based SPARC workstations.

## b. The Velocity A rimuth Display (VAD) Algorithm

One of the most important applications of the radial velocity data collected by the radar lies within the Velocity Azimuth Display Algorithm. The algorithm creates a graphical plot of radial velocity versus azimuth angle (hence, the name VAD) for a maximum of 30 different horizontal levels above the radar. By specifying an altitude, radar operators may view one of the 30 plots when the radar is in clear air mode. The winds provided by these plots are used to update the radar's Environmental Winds Table, and to create the problematic vertical wind profile which is the focus of this research (the VAD Wind Profile, or VWP). The VWP is used by more Base Weather Stations and NWS offices than any of the WSR-88D's other algorithm derived products (Steadham and Lee, 1995).

To determine the wind direction and speed with height for the VAD plots and the VWP, the radar scans in a complete circle at constant elevation angles (Bluestein, 1992). The VAD algorithm obtains wind information for a particular height from the scattering of data points gathered by the elevation angle which directs the beam to intersect that height at a range of $30 \mathrm{~km}^{2}$. The algorithm assumes that the radar beam is undergoing standard refraction, and that the horizontal winds at each height are uniform, i.e., no sharp gradients in the wind speed or direction. Under uniform horizontal flow, the graphical plot of radial velocity as a function of azimuth angle is sinusoidal. The algorithm uses this fact to determine the wind speed and direction even when velocity data is not available from each

[^1]azimuth of a circular scan. Once it receives at least 25 points $^{3}$ of radial velocity information from a particular altitude, the algorithm uses a least squares methodology to fit a sine wave to the data. Figure 1 illustrates that the amplitude of the wave denotes the speed of the wind, while the phase of the wave indicates wind direction. As long as statistical error and symmetry thresholds (differences between inbound and outbound velocities) are not exceeded, that altitude's wind vector is output to the Environmental Winds Table and to the VWP product. Figure 2 depicts an example VAD plot with its fitted sine wave.



Fig. 1. Radial Velocity as a Function of Azimuth Angle for a Given Altitude. The vectors in the top diagram depict a $S W$ wind from about $230^{\circ}$. A radar located at the $\mathbf{X}$ observes negative inbound radial velocities to the SW, and positive outbound velocities to the NE.
The radial velocities are zero where the wind is perpendicular to the radar beam. The bottom diagram illustrates the sinusoidal variation of the measured radial velocity as the radar scans around a complete circle. The mathematical wind direction $(\beta)$ is toward the NE at about $50^{\circ}$. (Bluestein, 1992)

[^2]

Fig. 2. Velocity Azimuth Display Plot of the $2,000 \mathrm{ft}$ AGL Wind Over a WSR-88D


Fig. 3. The VWP Product. The $2,000 \mathrm{ft}$ wind barb, displayéd at 1435 UTC, was derived from the VAD plot in Figure 2.

The VWP product depicts a vertical profile of the mean horizontal wind vectors, calculated during the VAD analysis, as conventional wind barbs on a time versus height chart (see Figure 3). On the radar screen, the wind barbs are colored to reflect the quality of the fit (root-mean-square error) of the measured radial velocity values to the sine wave approximation. If statistical error or symmetry thresholds have been exceeded for a level, or if there is insufficient data to construct a sine wave, the letters "ND" are plotted instead of a wind barb. Wind barbs may be plotted for a maximum of 30 different altitudes, with at least $1,000 \mathrm{ft}$ between levels, up to $50,000 \mathrm{ft}(15.24 \mathrm{~km})$. The current and ten previous profiles are displayed chronologically in a single diagram which is updated every 5 to 10 minutes. Such a plot helps forecasters "identify low- and high- level jets, thermal advection patterns, vertical wind shear, depths of frontal surfaces, and the development of isentropic lift situations" (Klazura and Imy, 1993).

The VAD algorithm has seven parameters which may be adjusted in order to obtain more accurate wind estimates. They are described below with default values in parenthasis
(FMH-11, Part C, 1991).

1. VAD Range ( $\mathbf{3 0} \mathbf{~ k m}$ ): The horizontal range used for the VAD analysis. Shortening the range forces the use of higher elevation angles. Although the resolution of the radar decreases at long ranges, the radar's back and side lobes may cause considerable ground contaminated return at short ranges.
2. Beginning Azimuth ( $0^{\circ}$ ): 'The beginning azimuth of any sector to be omitted from the VAD analysis. Contaminated sectors may be eliminated by using this in conjunction with the Ending Azimuth parameter.
3. Ending Azimuth $\left(0^{\circ}\right)$ : The ending azimuth of any sector to be omitted from the VAD analysis.
4. Threshold Velocity ( $5 \mathrm{~m} \mathrm{~s}^{-1}$ ): The maximum root mean square (RMS) velocity error allowed for a wind value to be used in the VAD analysis. Decreasing this threshold may
cause legitimate wind estimates to be omitted from the analysis. Increasing this threshold may cause spurious wind estimates to be included in the analysis.
5. Threshold Symmetry ( $7 \mathrm{~m} \mathrm{~s}^{-1}$ ): The maximum allowed asymmetry for a valid least squares fit. Non-uniform flow, and sectors plagued by ground contamination, yield large asymmetry values and may result in a poorly fitted sine wave.
6. Number of Fit Tests (2): The number of times the fit test may be run. The test must be run twice to remove ground clutter biases.
7. Minimum Number of Samples (25): The minimum number of returns from scatterers which must be obtained before a Fourier least squares fit will be performed.

The last four of the above parameters influence the statistical curve fitting procedure used by the algorithm, and are largely independent of site-specific meteorological and geographical conditions. Changing these from their default values increases the chance that valid wind data will be ignored during the VAD analysis. This study did not attempt to optimize algorithm output for these four parameters. In contrast, the Range and Azimuth parameters have a physical influence on the selection of data used by the algorithm. Modifications made to them should depend largely on site-specific meteorological and geographical conditions. In particular, the OSF has suggested that reducing the Range parameter may improve algorithm performance for sites plagued by contaminated data in the lower elevation scans. Each of the Range and Azimuth parameters received careful consideration in this research.

## c. Possible Causes of Inaccurate V AD Wind Profiles

The VAD algorithm may produce inaccurate wind estimates on the VWP product for many different reasons. Errors commonly result when the assumption of uniform flow is inapplicable. This occurs when frontal boundaries, thunderstorm outflows, and other nonlinearities in the wind field come within the range used by the algorithm to fit the sine wave for each altitude (Caya and Zawadzki, 1992). Major errors may also be caused by
airplanes, migrating birds, and other biological targets when they fly through the radar beam, or by vehicles on the ground when they pass through side lobes (O'Bannon, 1994; Mclaughlin, 1993; Larkin, 1991). Minor errors may result if radar operators do not update the radar's Environmental Winds Table twice per day, with an estimate of the environmental wind profile, as recommended by the OSF. This update optimizes calculations involving wind data in all of the WSR-88D's meteorological and hydrological algorithms.

VWP winds are most likely to be in error when the assumption of standard radar beam propagation is violated (Davis et al., 1995; Lee et al., 1994). This occurs whenever vertical temperature and humidity distributions deviate from standard atmospheric conditions, causing the radar beam to refract more, or less, than expected by the algorithm. This phenomenon, known as anomalous propagation (AP), results in the radar miscalculating the height of the returned signal, and displaying wind estimates at the wrong altitude on the VWP.

This study focused on certain thermodynamic profiles which frequently occur and are especially problematic for VAD algorithm height computations. In particular, nocturnal inversions and subsidence inversions within the troposphere typically involve a decrease in moisture through a layer with an associated increase in temperature. Within these layers, the radar beam is refracted downward, or superrefracted, relative to standard atmospheric propagation. If superrefraction is strong enough, the radar beam will be trapped below a certain height or confined to a narrow atmospheric layer known as a duct. (For details on atmospheric refraction and radar beam propagation, refer to Appendix A). Since the VAD
algorithm assumes standard radar beam propagation, trapping by strongly superrefractive layers may lead to particularly gross errors on the VWP.

## d. Use of Rauinsondes

Since the 1940s, rawinsondes have been the benchmark against which new upper-air observing technology is measured (Schwartz, 1989). They are the most widely employed tropospheric sounding systems worldwide (Douglas and Stensrud, 1996), and were used in this research to verify the winds displayed by the VWP.

Rawinsondes provide in situ measurements of temperature, relative humidity, and pressure aloft by means of a balloon-borne instrument package which is tracked by radar, or by a movable directional antenna. The hydrostatic equation is used to convert the pressure readings to equivalent altitudes which represent the height of the instrument package. Then, wind speed and direction are derived via trigonometric computations (AMS, 1989). NWS rawinsondes rise at a nearly constant rate of $5 \mathrm{~m} \mathrm{~s}^{-1}$, and take measurements in 6 second (or greater) intervals. Within the troposphere, measurements are averaged over time through layers 300 to 400 m thick and are assigned to the center of each layer. Depending on the strength of the flow aloft, rawinsondes may travel a significant horizontal distance in the 45 minutes typically required to reach the tropopause.

There are several uncertainties which should be considered when using wind profiles derived via rawinsondes. For instance, their Lagrangian sampling method leads to radar tracking uncertainties. These alone may cause RMS vector errors ranging from $1 \mathrm{~m} \mathrm{~s}^{-1}$ at the surface to $4 \mathrm{~m} \mathrm{~s}^{-1}$ at 12 km altitude (Lawrence et al., 1986). Another source of uncertainty are the time intervals used in the layer averaging of measurements by rawinsondes. If time intervals are too long, the rawinsonde data may not accurately resolve
important features of the vertical wind profile, like the peak of the low level jet. Jain et al. (1993) illustrated how this smoothing of data with time results in the damping of wind magnitude estimates in significant vertical shear. Golden et al. (1986) reported that such damping has led to an underestimate of the magnitude of the polar jet stream by as much as $20 \%$. Despite these uncertainties, the National Weather Service (NWS) quotes the average functional precision of wind speed measurements by rawinsondes as $3.1 \mathrm{~m} \mathrm{~s}^{-1}$ below 30 kilometers (Lawrence et al., 1986).

Some differences in comparing rawinsonde data to VAD Wind Profile data should be expected because of the different scales on which the two systems sample wind motions. By measuring winds along the trajectory of the balloon, rawinsondes are impacted by microscale features as short as tens of meters. The VAD algorithm smoothes such small features by collecting data over a horizontal circle with a radius varying from 25 kilometers, at low altitudes, to 40 kilometers, at high altitudes. With a beamwidth of approximately $1^{\circ}$, the radar pulse length varies with altitude from 700 m to 1100 m . The radar beam averaging which results may also cause discrepancies between the two types of measurements (Stensrud et al., 1990).

One disadvantage of using rawinsondes in this study was their temporal resolution. Rawinsondes only sample the atmosphere twice each day, around 0000 UTC and 1200 UTC. This low sampling rate could have prevented VAD algorithm optimization for meteorological conditions which occurred at other times of the day. Fortunately, the National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration (NOAA) operates a network of vertical wind profilers. They provided hourly wind profiles of very high quality, and aided in the verification of the VAD Wind Profiles used in this research.

## e. Use of Vertical Wind Profilers

The vertical wind profilers in the NOAA Profiler Network are highly sensitive Doppler radars which measure the horizontal wind speed and direction almost directly above their location. They operate on a frequency of 404.37 MHz ( 74 cm wavelength). Profilers detect fluctuations in the radio refractive index, on the order of half the radar wavelength, which result from the turbulent mixing of volumes of air with slightly different temperature and moisture contents. As turbulent eddies are advected by the mean flow, the profilers measure their translational velocities to obtain the mean wind vector.

In order to obtain the three dimensional mean wind vector, profilers electronically switch their beam between the three fixed positions. Two of the beam positions are orthogonal and point $73.7^{\circ}$ above the horizon, while the third position is perfectly vertical. The orthogonal beams point toward the east and north, and are used to determine the respective $u$ and $\nu$ components of the radial wind velocity. The vertical beam measures the vertical component of the mean flow. This vertical component is subtracted from the $u$ and $v$ components of the radial wind to yield the horizontal components of the mean wind as follows:

$$
\begin{align*}
& u=v_{r e} \sec 73.7^{\circ}-w \tan 73.7^{\circ}  \tag{1a}\\
& v=v_{m} \sec 73.7^{\circ}-w \tan 73.7^{\circ} \tag{1b}
\end{align*}
$$

where $u, v$, and $w$ are the components of the mean flow at any altitude, while $v_{\mathrm{re}}$ and $v_{\mathrm{m}}$ are the components of the radial velocity measured in the east and north directions (van de Kamp, 1993). The wind speed is given by $\left(u^{2}+v^{2}\right)^{1 / 2}$, and its direction is given by $\tan ^{-1}(v / u)$. All three components of the wind field are assumed to be uniform over the distance
between the beams. They are also assumed not to vary significantly within a 6 minute sampling period.

Wind profilers sample the wind in two separate modes. The low mode measures the wind every 320 m between 0.5 km and 9.25 km . The high mode measures the wind every 900 m between 7.5 km and 16.25 km . Operating continuously, profilers alternate modes every minute, and switch beam positions every 2 minutes. Thus, a complete vertical wind profile is produced every 6 minutes. Centered every 250 m , winds in the profile are an average of measurements obtained over the spatial resolution of each mode (see van de Kamp for details, 1988). The final profile, displayed at the end of each hour, is a consensus average of the ten previous 6 minute profiles. Figure 4 shows an example of wind profiler output from Platteville, CO.

Profilers have many of the same limitations as the WSR-88D. The assumption of spatial and temporal homogeneity of the three-dimensional winds across the sample volume is likely to be violated during strong convection, or during strong lee waves and gravity waves (Nastrom and Vanzandt, 1996; Weber et al., 1992). And, sidelobe return may produce bad data. The hourly averaged profiler winds ought to smooth many of the spurious returns which may contaminate winds obtained during the 6 to 10 minute sampling period of the WSR-88D. However, birds have been shown to cause nonrandom errors as large as $15 \mathrm{~m} \mathrm{~s}^{-1}$ in profiler data during peak migration periods (Wilczak et al., 1995). Unlike the WSR-88D, profilers are also sensitive to coherent radio interference.


Fig. 4. Output from the Vertical Wind Profiler at Platteville, CO (van de Kamp, 1988)

Despite these limitations, the hourly winds obtained by wind profilers generally represent very accurate, high-quality data (Weber et al.., 1990; Martner et al., 1993). This is mainly because profilers require their data to pass several quality control tests, including velocity aliasing checks and continuity checks, before it is displayed (Barth et al., 1994). A major advantage profilers have over the WSR-88D is their use of large elevation angles. Theoretical studies have shown that strong superrefraction, and ducting, should only be
expected within a horizontally stratified, superrefractive layer when the angle of incidence between the propagating electromagnetic wave and the layer is on the order of $1^{\circ}$ to $2^{\circ}$ (Battan, 1973). The WSR-88D commonly uses elevation angles below $2.5^{\circ}$, but profilers in the NOAA Profiler Network use elevation angles fixed well above this threshold at $73.7^{\circ}$ and $90^{\circ}$. Because of its high accuracy, ability to overcome the effects of anomalous propagation, and relatively dense temporal resolution, profiler data was an invaluable tool in this research.

## f. Approach and Presentation

This study sought to improve the operational use of the WSR-88D's VWP product by finding the optimal VAD algorithm Azimuth and Range parameter settings which minimize the effects of anomalous propagation through superrefractive layers. Both rawinsondes and profilers provided the truth against which the VAD data was measured. Ultimately, algorithm output obtained at alternative parameter settings was scored against output obtained at the default parameter settings to determine which ones worked best. Chapter 2 of this thesis will review the previous intercomparison research and optimization attempts from which this study stems. Chapters 3 and 4 will describe the methodology followed and the data used to arrive at the conclusions drawn in Chapter 5. Although the findings of this research are most applicable to the Denver radar (KFTG), for which the study was performed, they should provide insight to all WSR-88D operators attempting to overcome this problem.

## Cbapter 2. Literature Revien

## a. Intercomparison Researcb

Previous intercomparison studies between operational wind profiling systems support the theory that superrefraction of the radar beam causes significant errors on the VWP. They also suggest that analysis of data sets by season aids in providing a physical explanation of intercomparison results. For reasons given in the previous section, research has shown that winds derived by the WSR-88D compare better to winds obtained by wind profilers than to winds obtained by rawinsondes.

During the Summer and Fall of 1994, and the Winter of 1995, OSF personnel compared 863 VWP - rawinsonde profile pairs from twelve different radar sites (mainly in the central United States). They noted that substantial VWP errors were more common in the Fall and Winter than in the Summer (Davis et al., 1995). Data analysis revealed that radar beam ducting due to atmospheric temperature inversions caused most of the VWP errors during Winter, but suggested something other than inversions was the culprit in the Fall, perhaps migrating birds. Continued OSF research compared 124 VWP - rawinsonde profile pairs obtained in Florida between June 1994 and November 1995 (Lee and Ingram, 1995). Substantial VWP errors were most common during Winter and Spring, with slightly fewer errors in the Fall, and the fewest errors during Summer. A wind rose analysis indicated radar signatures were seasonally dependent, leading the researchers to suggest migrating birds were the primary source of VWP errors in the Winter and Spring. However, they did not observe birds directly. They also conceded that it may not be possible to differentiate a bird signature from an inversion signature on wind rose plots
because birds migrate in the same direction as the seasonal wind. In one study, Jain et al. (1993) pointed out that most researchers, and the VAD algorithm, only consider the main lobe of the radar beam and do not account for side lobes. Side lobe energy often enters superrefractive layers at smaller angles, and is more likely to become trapped. ${ }^{4}$ If the returned signal from the main beam is weak because it is sampling clear air, ducting side lobes which sample regions of higher reflectivity (or intercept point targets, like birds) may significantly contribute to the power-weighted radial velocity estimates, resulting in VAD algorithm mistakes.

Nelson (1994) compared 2 months worth of Twin Lakes, OK, VAD wind data to nearby rawinsonde and NOAA Profiler Network data obtained during the fall of 1993. He found an average RMS vector difference between the rawinsonde and WSR-88D data of 12.40 kts , which indicated fairly good agreement. He found an average RMS vector difference between the profiler and WSR-88D data of 9.23 kts , which indicated even better agreement. However, he noted that the VAD algorithm performed poorly during cases of strong northerly flow in which there was a cold frontal inversion aloft. And, he suggested that anomalous propagation of the radar beam was the culprit. Nelson's study was different than this study in that Nelson visually interpreted wind speed and direction from the wind barbs on the VWP product. This study applied a more objective method by using the digital values of wind speed and direction provided by the WSR-88D Algorithm Testing and Display System (WATADS).

[^3]
## b. VAD Optimization Research

Published attempts to optimize the adaptable parameters of the VAD algorithm, and thereby reduce VWP errors, are scarce. There have only been two to date, and neither met with much success. The first took an empirical approach. Steve Allen, ${ }^{5}$ of the Houston/Galveston NWSO, incrementally increased the range adaptable parameter from the default value of 30 km and observed the impact on the VWP product. He found that setting the VAD range around 45 km successfully increased the number of displayed wind barbs, and decreased their RMS error. Unfortunately, he could not repeat his results under different weather scenarios.

The second study was more theoretical. Farris (1997) collected two weeks of Winter, Spring, and Summer data from the Vandenberg AFB WSR-88D at times when low level temperature inversions were present. He adjusted the VAD algorithm's adaptable parameters, and looked for the strongest statistical correlations between VWP winds, rawinsonde winds, and profiler winds. He discovered that only modification of the range adaptable parameter improved the correlations. Unfortunately, no single range value worked best in all cases. He determined the degree to which the range value optimized the VWP winds was seasonally dependent, and suggested that it was probably also station dependent.

The findings in each of the above studies were carefully considered during the research conducted for this thesis. Like Farris's study, this research was based on the theory that inversions are the primary cause of anomalous VWPs. Unlike Farris's study, this research found that wind component correlations did not provide much insight during the adaptable

[^4]parameter optimization process. In Statistical Methods in the Atmospheric Sciences, Wilks (1995) stressed that correlations do reflect linear association between wind component pairs, but they do not account for biases which may be present between the components. Each adaptable parameter setting of the VAD algorithm introduces a unique bias to the data collection process. For instance, a Range parameter setting of 24 km biases the algorithm toward the use of higher elevation angles than would be used at the $30-\mathrm{km}$ (default) range setting. Since correlations overlook these biases, correlations may not be an entirely appropriate tool for the algorithm optimization process. Like the previously mentioned studies conducted by Nelson, and the OSF, this research relied on the RMS vector difference as the primary gauge of agreement between two wind profiles. As will be seen in the methodology section which follows, skill scores based on these RMS vector differences were calculated for each season of the year. They were used to indicate the percentage improvement in the accuracy of winds obtained using alternative adaptable parameter settings over the default accuracy of the algorithm.

## Chapter 3. Methodology

As explained in the previous chapter, the success of any attempt to mitigate the problem of erroneous WSR-88D wind profiles via adaptable parameter optimization of the VAD algorithm will vary according to the location and season for which the attempt is made. These and other issues pertaining to the extent and methodology of this thesis will be clarified in this chapter. First, a discussion of scope will define the radar site chosen for the study and the sources verification data. Then, a justification will be provided for those algorithm adaptable parameter settings that were selected to produce the experimental data, followed by a description of the procedure used to verify the experimental data. Lastly, the statistical method for determining which adaptable parameter settings provided the most accurate winds will be discussed.
a. Scope

The VAD algorithm was optimized for the WSR-88D located in Farmington, Colorado, from September 1995 through September 1996. This radar was chosen because of its proximity to sources of verification data. Rawinsonde observations were taken at 00 UTC and 12 UTC each day by the National Weather Service Forecast Office (WSFO) at Stapleton Airport. Stapleton was located about 20 km to the west of the WSR-88D's antenna. Hourly vertical wind profiles were produced by the NOAA Profiler Network profiler in Platteville, which was about 50 km to the north of the radar antenna. Figure 5 depicts the location of Stapleton Airport and Platteville with respect to the topography of the region. Hourly station observations were also collected from the WSFO at Stapleton to determine the weather conditions for each day. This particular time period was chosen to obtain wind data representing all four seasons.


Fig. 5. The Front Range of Colorado, and the Location of the Sources of Verification Data (adapted from Martner et al., 1993). Profiler data was obtained from NOAA's 404 MHz wind profiler in Platteville. Rawinsonde data was obtained from the WSFO at Stapleton Airport. The WSR-88D's antenna was located about 20 km east of Stapleton at an elevation of $5,497 \mathrm{ft}$.

1) Stratification of the Data. The large amount of wind data had to be narrowed to focus on approximately 6 weeks in each season. Within each 6 week period, the data was stratified into three groups representing three different atmospheric refractivity conditions.

The first group represented days in which the atmosphere was superrefractive at the surface.

The second group represented days in which the atmosphere was superrefractive in at least one horizontal layer aloft up to 700 mb . The third group represented days in which the atmosphere was not superrefractive below 700 mb . This enabled the researcher to determine the effectiveness of VAD algorithm optimization under different atmospheric refractivity states. Table 1 illustrates the division of the data by atmospheric refractivity condition and season.

Table 1. Stratification of Data Sets by Atmospheric Refractivity State and Season.
Superrefractive at the Surface

|  | Autumn | Winter | Spring | Summer |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Total Number of Days Selected <br> to Represent this State of <br> the Atmosphere and Season | 14.5 | 14 | 15.5 | 14 |
| Actual Number of Soundings with <br> Surface Based Superrefractive Layers | 18 | 7 | 9 | 8 |

## Superrefractive Aloft (up to 700 mb )

|  | Autumn | Winter | Spring | Summer |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Total Number of Days Selected <br> to Represent this State of <br> the Atmosphere and Season | 14 | 15.5 | 14.5 | 14.5 |
| Actual Number of Soundings with <br> Elevated Superrefractive Layers | 5 | 7 | 12 | 9 |

Not Superrefractive (below 700 mb )

|  | Autumn | Winter | Spring | Summer |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Total Number of Days Selected <br> to Represent this State of <br> the Atmosphere and Season | 14 | 14.5 | 15 | 15 |
| Actual Number of Soundings <br> which were Not Superrefractive | 28 | 29 | 30 | 30 |

2) Data Selection. Choosing the data to study within each season and stratifying it according to the refractivity condition of the lower atmosphere was accomplished through careful analysis of the rawinsonde data. Recall from Chapter 1, and Appendix A, that
nocturnal inversions and subsidence inversions commonly produce the refractivity ( $N$ ) gradients which force the radar's microwave energy to superrefract ( $d N / d z<-54 \mathrm{~N}$-units $\mathrm{km}^{-1}$ ). However, not all inversions create superrefraction significant enough to cause VAD algorithm errors. For this research, refractivity gradients stronger than -79 N -units $\mathrm{km}^{-1}$ were considered superrefractive. ${ }^{6}$ The refractivity was calculated at each level in the rawinsonde data (below 700 mb ) using the approximation

$$
\begin{equation*}
N=\frac{77.6}{T}\left(p+4810 \frac{e}{T}\right) \tag{2}
\end{equation*}
$$

where $p$ is pressure in hectopascals, $T$ is temperature in Kelvin, and $e$ is vapor pressure in hectopascals (Bean and Dutton, 1966). Pressure and temperature were taken directly from the rawinsonde data, but vapor pressure had to be calculated using

$$
\begin{equation*}
e=\frac{r e_{s}}{100}, \tag{3}
\end{equation*}
$$

where $r$ is the percent relative humidity, and $\varepsilon_{s}$ is the saturation vapor pressure in hectopascals (Fleagle and Businger, 1980);

$$
\begin{equation*}
r=100\left(\frac{112-.1 T+T_{d}}{112+.9 T}\right)^{8}, \tag{4}
\end{equation*}
$$

where T is temperature in degrees Kelvin, and $T_{d}$ is the dew point temperature in degrees Kelvin (Babin, 1995); and

$$
\begin{equation*}
e_{s}=6.112 \exp \left(\frac{17.67 T}{T+243.5}\right) \tag{5}
\end{equation*}
$$

[^5]where T is in degrees Celsius (Bolton, 1980). ${ }^{7}$ The vertical refractivity gradient was then calculated using a standard, first order, forward differences scheme, and centered between rawinsonde reporting levels. The deepest and most strongly superrefractive layers were associated with surface based temperature inversions in the Fall. There were 11 surface ducts in the selected Fall, superrefractive at the surface, data set. The selected Winter and Spring, superrefractive at the surface, data sets contained two surface ducts each. There were no ducts discovered in any of the selected data sets representing a superrefractive atmosphere aloft. To be selected for a data set (superrefractive at the surface, superrefractive aloft, or not superrefractive), a day required a sounding which exhibited one of the specified refractivity states, or it had to occur adjacent to a day with a sounding which exhibited one of the specified refractivity states. NOAA Profiler Network and WSR-88D level II data were ordered for the same period as the selected rawinsonde data.

## b. Production of VAD Wind Profles

Recall from Chapter 1 that only the Azimuth and Range adaptable parameters physically influence the wind calculations of the WSR-88D's VAD algorithm. Since changes in the other four, statistically oriented, adaptable parameters increase the chance that valid wind data will be ignored by the algorithm, they were largely left alone during this research. Prior VAD optimization studies primarily focused on the Range parameter, as did this study. But, unique characteristics of the topography surrounding the Denver radar warranted a close look at the Beginning and Ending Azimuth parameters as well.

1) Impact of Local Topograpby on the Denver WSR-88D. Figure 5 illustrates that the terrain surrounding the Denver radar rises sharply, to the west and south, toward the front range of the Rocky Mountains. West of the radar, the most dramatic rise in elevation is well

[^6]outside of the default range used by the VAD algorithm during its analysis. But, Southwest of the radar, between Denver and Colorado Springs, lies an eastward protrusion of the foothills known as the Palmer Divide. Much of the divide is greater than $7,000 \mathrm{ft} \mathrm{in}$ elevation, which makes it easy to see in Figure 5 near Elbert. Some hills associated with the northern branch of the divide are located precisely within the 30 km default range used by the VAD algorithm. They reflect microwave energy emitted by the radar in the lowest elevation scans, and were consistently noticeable in low level reflectivity and velocity images during this research.

The impact of the rising terrain to the southwest of the radar is illustrated in Figure 6, a Base Reflectivity product, and Figure 7, a Base Velocity product. Both images were produced on a clear night using data from the radar's lowest elevation angle $\left(0.5^{\circ}\right)$. In Figure 6, the hills appear as two separate regions of anomalously high reflectivity values to the north and west of Parker. In Figure 7, they appear in the same locations as anomalously low velocity magnitudes. Topographic maps verified that these persistent anomalies were induced by local elevation maximums. The radar sits at an elevation of $5,497 \mathrm{ft}$, but the hills west of Parker reach elevations of nearly 7,000 feet. Although the hills north of Parker barely reach $6,350 \mathrm{ft}$, they were of primary importance to this study because they are located within the default range used by the VAD algorithm. The northern tip of this hilly region actually comes as close as $26 \mathrm{~km}(14 \mathrm{~nm})$ to the radar. However, the hills consistently biased Base Velocity data displayed from 28-32 km (15-17.4 nm), and between $180^{\circ}$ and $212^{\circ}$, during this study. The densest patch of contaminated data usually appeared from $200^{\circ}$ to $212^{\circ}$. When the radar beam follows a standard atmospheric propagation path, the radar estimates the height of the main lobe to be as low as 6564 ft at a range of 28 km .


Fig. 6. Impact of Ground Contaminated Data on the Base Reflectivity Product of the Denver WSR-88D. Regions of anomalously large reflectivity values are circled. Range rings are positioned at intervals of 10 nm from the radar dish, with radials drawn every $10^{\circ}$.

The default range used by the VAD algorithm is $16.2 \mathrm{~nm}(30 \mathrm{~km})$.


Fig. 7. Impact of Ground Contaminated Data on the Base Velocity Product of the Denver WSR-88D. Regions of anomalously small velocity magnitudes are circled. Range rings are positioned at intervals of 10 nm from the radar dish with radials drawn every $10^{\circ}$.

The default range used by the VAD algorithm is $16.2 \mathrm{~nm}(30 \mathrm{~km})$.

This provides a clearance of only 214 ft as the beam passes over the hills at that range. If there are trees or buildings on the hills, or if the radar beam is superrefracting, the clearance is even less.

A region of ground contaminated return from the range used by the WSR-88D to perform the VAD analysis readily confuses the algorithm. If the anomalously low velocities manage to pass their RMS velocity error checks, they will artificially decrease the magnitude of the overall velocity estimate for that level. The ground contaminated return may assign enough near zero velocities, to a location incongruous with the rest of the data set, to cause asymmetry thresholds to be exceeded when the algorithm tries to fit a sine wave to the data. If this happens, no VAD plot will be produced for the level and the letters "ND" will be displayed on the VWP for that altitude. This confusion may be mitigated by prohibiting data obtained at contaminated azimuths from being considered during the VAD analysis (azimuth optimization), or by decreasing the range used by the algorithm to one which is not contaminated by bad data (range optimization).
2) Azimuth Optimization. This thesis attempted to mitigate the problems posed by the persistent, ground contaminated returns located within the default range used by the VAD algorithm by omitting them from the VAD analysis. WATADS produced one experimental data set with the Beginning Azimuth parameter set at $200^{\circ}$ and the Ending Azimuth parameter at $212^{\circ}$. The Minimum Number of Samples parameter, which defines the minimum number of returns necessary for the algorithm to fit a sine wave to the data, was lowered from 25 to 24 to counteract the loss of good data due to the azimuthal scan restriction. All other adaptable parameter settings remained at their default values.
3) Range Optimization. This thesis also attempted to mitigate the problems posed by the persistent, ground contaminated returns located within the default range used by the VAD algorithm by decreasing the Range parameter. Decreasing the range forces the algorithm to use higher tilts when it produces the sine wave for a given altitude. The key to this strategy is to choose a range which requires the radar to radiate the target altitude using a tilt which directs the radar's energy above the source of contamination. Naturally, there is a trade-off. The higher the tilt used by the radar antenna, the greater the likelihood of back-lobe return contaminating the data. WATADS produced six more experimental data sets using ranges of $20,22,24,26,28$, and 32 km . For these data sets, all of the algorithm's other adaptable parameters were left at their default values. WATADS also produced a default data set whose accuracy served as the benchmark against which the accuracy of each experimental data set was measured.

## c. Verification of VAD Wind Profiles

Once VAD Wind Profiles were produced using the default and alternative adaptable parameter settings, they were verified using profiler and rawinsonde wind profiles. The profiler and rawinsonde winds were also compared to each other. A computer program compared the VAD-derived wind estimates to the profiler and rawinsonde derived wind estimates separately. It matched individual wind observations which were taken about the same time and near the same altitude. Individual wind estimates from two different devices were considered to match temporally if their times were within 6 minutes of each other. Spatial matches were slightly more complicated because of the different vertical resolution of each instrument. Since profiler winds are reported every $250 \mathrm{~m}, \mathrm{VAD}$ heights were checked against profiler heights every 250 m from $2,024-7,524 \mathrm{~m}(\mathrm{msl})$. Rawinsonde
heights were checked against profiler heights over the same interval and range. If a VAD or rawinsonde height was within 150 m above or below a profiler height, the program identified a match. VAD heights were checked against rawinsonde heights every 300 m from 1,830-7,530 m (msl). Again, heights found within 150 m of each other were considered to match. The program listed all wind observation pairs for each season and atmospheric refractivity state by the altitudes where matches were made (every 250 m for profiler comparisons, every 300 m for rawinsonde comparisons). From this list, verification was accomplished by calculating the RMS Vector Difference (RMSVD).

The RMSVD (kts) is a single value which represents the accuracy of the winds obtained at a given level (adapted from Davis et al., 1995):

$$
\begin{equation*}
R M S V D=\sqrt{N^{-1} \sum_{i=1}^{N}\left[\left(U_{T}-U_{w}\right)_{i}^{2}+\left(V_{T}-V_{w}\right)_{i}^{2}\right]} \tag{6}
\end{equation*}
$$

where $U_{T}$ is the true zonal component of the wind (as measured by profiler or rawinsonde), $U_{w}$ is the zonal component of the wind measured by the WSR-88D, $V_{T}$ is the true meridional component of the wind (as measured by profiler or rawinsonde), $V_{\Perp}$ is the meridional component of the wind measured by the WSR-88D, $N$ is the total number of matches found at the level, and $i$ is the $i^{\text {th }}$ match of the level. For perfect accuracy, RMSVD equals zero. The higher the RMSVD value, the lower the accuracy. Average RMSVDs were also calculated for each data set, but their role in the optimization process was limited because they are cumbersome to use. Since they are not relative, any comparisons made with average accuracies would have been difficult to interpret. To overcome this shortcoming, skill scores were calculated.

## d. Determination of Alternative VTFP Skill

The last step in the optimization process was to calculate skill scores for each level where the RMSVD was calculated, and to average them across each of the data sets. ${ }^{8}$ As a relative measure of alternative VWP accuracy, skill scores provided more insight to the optimization process than average RMSVD values could alone. Skill scores (\%) were calculated using

$$
\begin{equation*}
S S_{a l t}=\left(1-\frac{R M S V D_{a l t}}{R M S V D_{d e f}}\right) \times 100 \tag{7}
\end{equation*}
$$

where $\mathrm{SS}_{\text {at }}$ is the skill of VAD winds produced using alternative adaptable parameter settings, RMSVD $_{\text {alt }}$ is the accuracy of the same VAD winds, and RMSVD $_{\text {def }}$ is the accuracy of VAD winds obtained using the default adaptable parameter settings (Wilks, 1995). The $\mathrm{SS}_{\text {alt }}$ was interpreted as the percentage improvement in accuracy of the winds obtained at a given altitude, over the winds obtained at the same altitude using default adaptable parameter settings. $\mathrm{SS}_{\text {alt }}=0$ represented no improvement over the default accuracy of the VAD algorithm. $\mathrm{SS}_{\text {alt }}=20$ represented a $20 \%$ improvement over the default accuracy of the VAD algorithm. $\mathrm{SS}_{\text {alt }}=-15$ represented a $15 \%$ impairment below the default accuracy of the VAD algorithm. As will be seen in the next chapter, the skill scores were averaged across all of the levels of each data set to determine which adaptable parameter settings were most skillful during each season, atmospheric refractivity condition, and overall.

[^7]
## Cbapter 4. Results ex Discussion

Once calculated, skill scores for the VAD winds produced using alternative adaptable parameter settings were averaged across the various data sets to determine which settings provided the greatest improvement in accuracy for each season and atmospheric refractivity state. In this chapter, these averages will be presented and their implications discussed. Unfortunately, the attempt at azimuth optimization was unsuccessful. Its results will be discussed first. Since range optimization results were far more encouraging, the bulk of this chapter is devoted to them.

## a. Aximuth Optimization Results

The $200-212^{\circ}$ sector was omitted from the VAD analysis by setting the Beginning Azimuth parameter at $200^{\circ}$ and the Ending Azimuth parameter at $212^{\circ}$. The Minimum Number of Samples parameter was also reduced to 24, but the rest of the adaptable parameters remained at their default values. After processing 8 weeks of level II data through WATADS, the azimuth optimization experiment was halted because the VAD algorithm had not produced a single wind barb on the VWP. The same 8 weeks of level II data processed through WATADS using the default adaptable parameter settings produced 88,689 wind barbs on the VWP. Examination of the digital VAD data produced by WATADS revealed that the number of samples obtained, when the $200-212^{\circ}$ sector was omitted, was always smaller than the 24 required to fit a sine wave to the data. More data could have been produced if the Minimum Number of Samples parameter had been reduced further, but this was avoided out of concern for the representativeness of the sine wave which would have resulted. More data could also have been produced if a smaller sector was omitted, but this would have left much ground contaminated return within the
$30-\mathrm{km}$ range used by the algorithm. The 88,689 barb reduction in the number of wind estimates produced by the VAD algorithm due to an azimuthal scan restriction of just $12^{\circ}$ seems extreme. It may have stemmed from a problem within WATADS, but this theory was not investigated during the study. Fortunately, the VAD data created at alternative ranges did not suffer from this dilemma.

## b. Range Optimization Results

WATADS produced VAD Wind Profiles using the following ranges: 20, 22, 24, 26, 28, 30 (default), and 32 km . The winds were verified by both profiler and rawinsonde wind profiles. When averaging across data sets (e.g., over a year), there was general agreement between the two separate assessments of alternative range skill. When averaging within data sets (e.g., Autumn), the two skill assessments were often different. Proper interpretation of disagreements between the two different skill assessments requires an understanding of each data set used to obtain the skill scores. This section will begin with a brief discussion of the relative size of each verification data set, and will be followed by an analysis of the VAD data set size. Then, the average skill of alternative ranges under different refractivity conditions, during different seasons, and overall, will be assessed.

1) Size of the Data Sets. The number of matches made with VAD winds during the verification process is listed by level (every 250 m for profiler verification, every 300 m for rawinsonde verification) for each season and atmospheric refractivity state in Appendix B. The number of matching winds found between VAD and profiler data far exceeded the number of matches found between VAD and rawinsonde data because of the denser temporal resolution of the profiler data. As a result, the statistics calculated using profiler verification were more stable than those calculated using rawinsonde verification. The
number of matching winds found between profiler and rawinsonde data consistently exceeded the number of matches found between VAD and rawinsonde data because the greater sensitivity of profilers enabled them to produce more wind estimates. The RMSVD values calculated between the profiler and rawinsonde winds are listed in Appendix B for the sake of comparison.

Table 2. The Number of Wind Estimates (N) Produced by the VAD Algorithm during this Study

|  | Superrefractive <br> at the Surface | Superrefractive <br> Aloft | Not <br> Superrefractive |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Azimuth <br> Optimization: <br> $200-212^{\circ}$ |  |  |  |
| Range | 0 | - | - |
| Optimization: |  |  |  |
| 20 km | 93856 | 72556 |  |
| 22 km | 95146 | 81561 | 83783 |
| 24 km | 94986 | 74999 | 86294 |
| 26 km | 91368 | 71400 | 86347 |
|  |  |  | 83388 |
| 28 km | 86956 | 67051 |  |
| 30 km | 88689 | 68843 | 79133 |
| 32 km | 85726 | 66209 | 81744 |
|  |  |  | 78788 |
| $\mathrm{n}_{28}-\mathrm{n}_{26}:$ | -4412 | -4349 |  |
| $\mathrm{n}_{30}-\mathrm{n}_{26}:$ | -2679 | -2557 | -4255 |
| $\mathrm{n}_{30}-\mathrm{n}_{28}:$ | 1733 | 1792 | -1644 |

Unlike the number of wind barbs produced during the attempt at azimuth optimization, the VAD algorithm created a comparable number of wind estimates at each of the alternative range settings used during this study. Table 2 lists the number of wind barbs produced on the VWP for each Range parameter. The dramatic decrease in the number of wind estimates produced at ranges beyond 26 km appears to be evidence of the
influence of ground contaminated return on the algorithm. Recall from Chapter 3 that during VAD analysis, if the ground introduces a group of near zero velocities to a location which is inconsistent with the rest of the data set, RMS velocity error and symmetry thresholds are likely to be exceeded, and no wind estimate will be displayed on the VWP. If RMS and symmetry thresholds are not exceeded, the anomalously low velocities will likely bias the overall velocity estimate. Further analysis of the VAD Wind Profiles produced at different ranges verified that the vast majority of wind barbs lost between 26 and 28 km were from altitudes below $2,500 \mathrm{ft}(\mathrm{agl})$. This decrease in the number of low level wind barbs produced at long ranges resulted in a sharp decrease in the number of matches found in the low levels between the ranges of 26 and 28 km during the verification process. The number of matches found at each level is listed in Appendix B for each season and refractivity state of the atmosphere. Not a single data set was exempted from a sharp reduction in the number of matches found below $2,300 \mathrm{~m}(\mathrm{msl})$ between the ranges of 26 and 28 km . Depending on the needs of the customer, the range dependence of the number of low level wind barbs produced by the VAD algorithm may be important to consider during the final optimization decision.
2) Alternative Range Skill for Atmospheres which were Supernefractive at the Sufface. For each alternative range, the skill scores--calculated for atmospheres which were superrefractive at the surface--were averaged to obtain the average percent improvement over the default range accuracy by season. The results are tabulated in Table 3. At first glance, there appeared to be numerous disagreements between the average skill scores obtained via profiler verification and the average skill scores obtained via rawinsonde verification. However, for each season, they did agree that when the atmosphere was superrefractive at
the surface, improvement could be made over the default accuracy by decreasing the range used by the algorithm. When the skill scores were averaged over the entire year for the atmospheres which were superrefractive at the surface, the $26-\mathrm{km}$ range was the most skillful for both sources of verification. According to profiler verification (Figure 8), the $26-\mathrm{km}$ range provided 0.71 percent better average accuracy than the default range. According to rawinsonde verification (Figure 9), the $26-\mathrm{km}$ range provided 2.72 percent better average accuracy than the default range. For both sources of verification, the $28-\mathrm{km}$ range also proved more skillful than the default range setting.

Table 3. Average Percent Improvement in Accuracy over the Default Range for Atmospheres which were Superrefractive at the Surface

| VAD Range: |  | 20 km | 22 km | 24 km | 26 km | 28 km | 32 km |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Autumn |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Comparison |  | -8.1 | -8.2 | -7.1 | -3.1 | 1.9 | -0.7 |
| VAD - Profiler |  | -13.2 | -10.2 | -0.3 | 5.9 | 0.9 | -1.1 |
| VAD - Rawinsonde |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Winter |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Comparison |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| VAD - Profiler |  | -28.4 | 7.0 | 7.9 | 7.9 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| VAD - Rawinsonde |  | 4.7 | 3.0 | 3.1 | 1.9 | 3.1 | -7.7 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Comparison |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| VAD - Profiler |  | 2.9 | 1.9 | 1.4 | 1.3 | 0.8 | -1.2 |
| VAD - Rawinsonde | -5.9 | -10.1 | -2.6 | 0.8 | -1.2 | -1.5 |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Comparison |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| VAD - Profiler |  | 2.7 | 2.6 | 1.2 | 0.2 | 0.5 | -0.1 |
| VAD - Rawinsonde | 1.7 | 2.2 | 2.7 | 2.2 | 0.9 | 0.2 |  |

Note: The RMSVD and $\mathrm{SS}_{\text {alt }}$ values used to obtain these averages are listed in Appendix B.


Fig. 8. Skill Scores for Alternative Ranges Obtained Using Profiler Data for Verification (Averaged over All Seasons for Atmospheres which Were Superrefractive at the Surface)


Fig. 9. Skill Scores for Alternative Ranges Obtained Using Rawinsonde Data for Verification (Averaged over All Seasons for Atmospheres which Were Superrefractive at the Surface)
3) Alternative Range Skill for Atmospheres which were Superrefractive Aloft. For each alternative range, the skill scores--calculated for atmospheres which were superrefractive aloft--were averaged to obtain the average percent improvement over the default range accuracy by season. The results are tabulated in Table 4. The skill scores produced using different means of verification did not appear to reach a consensus for this atmospheric refractivity condition, except during Spring and Summer where the $32-\mathrm{km}$ range was clearly the least skillful of all ranges. When the skill scores were averaged over the entire year for the atmospheres which were superrefractive aloft, both verification sources agreed that the $28-\mathrm{km}$ range provided improved average accuracy over the default range. According to profiler verification (Figure 10), 26 km was again the most skillful range, providing an average improvement in accuracy of 1.8 percent. The $28-\mathrm{km}$ range was a close second, providing an average improvement of 1.74 percent. According to rawinsonde verification (Figure 11), 28 km was the only range more skillful than the default range, providing an average improvement in accuracy of 0.3 percent.

Table 4. Average Percent Improvement in Accuracy over the Default Range for Atmospheres which were Superrefractive Aloft

| VAD Range: | 20 km | 22 km | 24 km | 26 km | 28 km | 32 km |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Autumn |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Comparison |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| VAD - Profiler | -5.1 | -5.1 | -3.0 | 0.6 | 2.7 | 2.4 |
| VAD - Rawinsonde | -15.6 | -15.6 | -20.2 | -18.4 | -0.5 | -4.1 |
| Winter |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Comparison |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| VAD - Profiler | -0.1 | -1.0 | -1.6 | 4.7 | 2.0 | 0.9 |
| VAD - Rawinsonde | -2.3 | -1.7 | -1.8 | -0.7 | -1.1 | 2.2 |
| Spring |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Comparison |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| VAD - Profiler | -0.5 | -2.1 | -2.3 | -0.7 | 0.0 | -3.2 |
| VAD - Rawinsonde | 7.3 | 2.5 | 1.3 | 2.2 | 0.0 | -5.7 |
| Summer |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Comparison |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| VAD - Profiler | 6.6 | 5.6 | 5.8 | 2.6 | 2.3 | -1.2 |
| VAD - Rawinsonde | 2.3 | -0.5 | -0.4 | 0.4 | 2.1 | -1.6 |

Note: The RMSVD and $\mathrm{SS}_{\mathrm{alt}}$ values used to obtain these averages are listed in Appendix B.


Fig. 10. Skill Scores for Alternative Ranges Obtained Using Profiler Data for Verification (Averaged over All Seasons for Atmospheres which Were Superrefractive Aloft)


Fig. 11. Skill Scores for Alternative Ranges Obtained Using Rawinsonde Data for Verification (Averaged over All Seasons for Atmospheres which Were Superrefractive Aloft)
4) Alternative Range Skill for Atmospheres which were Not Superrefractive. For each alternative range, the skill scores--calculated for atmospheres which were not superrefractive--were averaged to obtain the average percent improvement over the default range accuracy by season. The results are tabulated in Table 5. Both verification sources agreed during Autumn that the least skillful range was 20 km . During winter they agreed that the most skillful range was 28 km . They did not concur during Summer or Spring. When the skill scores were averaged over the entire year for the atmospheres which were not superrefractive, both verification sources agreed that the $28-\mathrm{km}$ range provided improved average accuracy over the default range, but they disagreed over the magnitude of improvement. According to profiler verification (Figure 12), 28 km only provided 0.06 percent average improvement. Rawinsonde verification (Figure 13) suggested the $28-\mathrm{km}$ range yielded 1.38 percent better average accuracy. One interesting characteristic of the average skill scores in Figure 12 is that the ranges below 28 km are significantly less skillful than the 28 - and $32-\mathrm{km}$ ranges. This suggests that when the radar beam was not superrefracting, the accuracy of the wind data produced by the VAD algorithm was not seriously reduced by the hills to the southwest of the radar.

Table 5. Average Percent Improvement in Accuracy over the Default Range for the Atmospheres which were Not Superrefractive

| VAD Range: |  | 20 km | 22 km | 24 km | 26 km | 28 km | 32 km |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Autumn |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Comparison |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| VAD - Profiler |  | -8.6 | -4.9 | -5.2 | -4.8 | -0.2 | 1.5 |
| VAD - Rawinsonde |  | -3.3 | -3.0 | -2.2 | -0.8 | 1.9 | -0.9 |
|  | Winter |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Comparison |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| VAD - Profiler |  | -3.7 | -3.4 | -3.4 | -3.5 | 1.1 | 0.6 |
| VAD - Rawinsonde |  | -3.2 | -6.7 | -3.4 | -2.1 | 1.2 | -1.6 |
|  | Spring |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Comparison |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| VAD - Profiler |  | -1.3 | -1.1 | -2.3 | -1.8 | -0.3 | 1.4 |
| VAD - Rawinsonde | 2.7 | 2.3 | 1.9 | 1.2 | -0.1 | -0.8 |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Comparison |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| VAD - Profiler |  | 0.9 | 0.2 | 0.3 | -0.5 | -0.4 | -0.2 |
| VAD - Rawinsonde | 1.3 | -0.4 | -0.7 | 4.2 | 2.6 | 0.6 |  |

Note: The RMSVD and $\mathrm{SS}_{\text {att }}$ values used to obtain these averages are listed in Appendix B.


Fig. 12. Skill Scores for Alternative Ranges Obtained Using Profiler Data for Verification (Averaged over All Seasons for Atmospheres which were Not Superrefractive)


Fig. 13. Skill Scores for Alternative Ranges Obtained Using Rawinsonde Data as Verification (Averaged over All Seasons for Atmospheres which were Not Superrefractive)
5) Alternative Range Skill during Autumn. For each alternative range, the Autumn skill scores were averaged to obtain the average percent improvement in accuracy over the default range for each refractivity state of the atmosphere. The results are tabulated in Table 6. Both sources of verification agreed that during Autumn, the least skillful ranges were those below 26 km and the most skillful ranges were those above 24 km . This concurrence was evident again when the skill scores for each range were averaged over all atmospheric refractivity conditions for the Autumn season (Figures 14 and 15). Both sources of verification agreed that the least skillful ranges were those below 26 km , and that the $28-\mathrm{km}$ range provided improved average accuracy over the default range used by the algorithm.

Table 6. Average Percent Improvement in Accuracy over the Default Range during Autumn

| VAD Range: | 20 km | 22 km | 24 km | 26 km | 28 km | 32 km |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Superrefractive at the Surface |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Comparison |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| VAD - Profiler | -8.1 | -8.2 | -7.1 | -3.1 | 1.9 | -0.7 |
| VAD - Rawinsonde | -13.2 | -10.2 | -0.3 | 5.9 | 0.9 | -1.1 |
| Superrefractive <br> Aloft |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Comparison |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| VAD - Profiler | -5.1 | -5.1 | -3.0 | 0.6 | 2.7 | 2.4 |
| VAD - Rawinsonde | -15.6 | -15.6 | -20.2 | -18.4 | -0.5 | -4.1 |
| Superrefractive |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Comparison |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| VAD - Profiler | -8.6 | -4.9 | -5.2 | -4.8 | -0.2 | 1.5 |
| VAD - Rawinsonde | -3.3 | -3.0 | -2.2 | -0.8 | 1.9 | -0.9 |

Note: The RMSVD and $\mathrm{SS}_{\mathrm{at}}$ values used to obtain these averages are listed in Appendix B.


Fig. 14. Skill Scores for Alternative Ranges Obtained Using Profiler Data as Verification (Averaged over All Atmospheric Refractivity States for the Autumn Season)


Fig. 15. Skill Scores for Alternative Ranges Obtained Using Raminsonde Data as Verification (Averaged over All Atmospheric Refractivity States for the Autumn Season)
6) Alternative Range Skill during Winter. For each alternative range, the Winter skill scores were averaged to obtain the average percent improvement in accuracy over the default range for each refractivity state of the atmosphere. The results are tabulated in Table 7. There did not appear to be a strong concurrence in the average skill scores produced by the different sources of verification, except for atmospheres which were not superrefractive, where 28 km was unanimously the most skillful range. When the skill scores for each range were averaged over all atmospheric refractivity conditions for the Winter season (Figures 16 and 17), the results were very similar to those obtained in Autumn. Both sources of verification agreed that the ranges below 26 km were less skillful than the default range, and that the $28-\mathrm{km}$ range provided improved average accuracy over the default range used by the algorithm.

Table 7. Average Percent Improvement in Accuracy over the Default Range during Winter

| VAD Range: | 20 km | 22 km | 24 km | 26 km | 28 km | 32 km |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Superrefractive at the Surface |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Comparison |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| VAD - Profiler | -28.4 | 7.0 | 7.9 | 7.9 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| VAD - Rawinsonde | 4.7 | 3.0 | 3.1 | 1.9 | 3.1 | -7.7 |
| Superrefractive Aloft |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Comparison |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| VAD - Profiler | -0.1 | -1.0 | -1.6 | 4.7 | 2.0 | 0.9 |
| VAD - Rawinsonde | -2.3 | -1.7 | -1.8 | -0.7 | -1.1 | 2.2 |
| Superrefractive |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Comparison |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| VAD - Profiler | -3.7 | -3.4 | -3.4 | -3.5 | 1.1 | 0.6 |
| VAD - Rawinsonde | -3.2 | -6.7 | -3.4 | -2.1 | 1.2 | -1.6 |

[^8]

Fig. 16. Skill Scores for Alternative Ranges Obtained Using Profiler Data as Verification (Averaged over All Atmospheric Refractivity States for the Winter Season)


Fig. 17. Skill Scores for Alternative Ranges Obtained Using Rawinsonde Data as Verification (Averaged over All Atmospheric Refractivity States for the Winter Season)
7) Alternative Range Skill during Spring. For each alternative range, the Spring skill scores were averaged to obtain the average percent improvement in accuracy over the default range for each refractivity state of the atmosphere. The results are tabulated in Table 8. For this season, there was very little concordance between the skill scores resulting from the two sources of verification, except for atmospheres which were superrefractive aloft, where the $32-\mathrm{km}$ range was at least 3.2 percent less skillful than the default range. When the skill scores for each range were averaged over all atmospheric refractivity conditions for the Spring season (Figures 18 and 19), the $20-\mathrm{km}$ range provided the greatest average improved accuracy for both sources of verification.

Table 8. Average Percent Improvement in Accuracy over the Default Range during Spring

| VAD Range: | 20 km | 22 km | 24 km | 26 km | 28 km | 32 km |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Superrefractive at the Surface |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Comparison |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| VAD - Profiler | 2.9 | 1.9 | 1.4 | 1.3 | 0.8 | -1.2 |
| VAD - Rawinsonde | -5.9 | -10.1 | -2.6 | 0.8 | -1.2 | -1.5 |
| Superrefractive Aloft |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Comparison |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| VAD - Profiler | -0.5 | -2.1 | -2.3 | -0.7 | 0.0 | -3.2 |
| VAD - Rawinsonde | 7.3 | 2.5 | 1.3 | 2.2 | 0.0 | -5.7 |
| Not Superrefractive |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Comparison |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| VAD - Profiler | -1.3 | -1.1 | -2.3 | -1.8 | -0.3 | 1.4 |
| VAD - Rawinsonde | 2.7 | 2.3 | 1.9 | 1.2 | -0.1 | -0.8 |

[^9]

Fig. 18. Skill Scores for Alternative Ranges Obtained Using Profiler Data as Verification (Averaged over All Atmospheric Refractivity States for the Spring Season)


Fig. 19. Skill Scores for Alternative Ranges Obtained Using Rawinsonde Data as Verification (Averaged over All Atmospheric Refractivity States for the Spring Season)
8) Alternative Range Skill during Summer. For each alternative range, the Summer skill scores were averaged to obtain the average percent improvement in accuracy over the default range for each refractivity state of the atmosphere. The results are tabulated in Table 9. For this season, there was general concurrence between the two sources of verification that average accuracy was improved by decreasing the range. When the skill scores for each range were averaged over all atmospheric refractivity conditions for the Summer season (Figures 18 and 19), there was strong concordance that every alternative range shorter than the default range resulted in improved average accuracy, and that the $32-\mathrm{km}$ range was less accurate than the default range. For profiler verification, the most skillful range was 20 km , producing 3.43 percent better average accuracy than the default range. For rawinsonde verification, the $26-\mathrm{km}$ range was most skillful, providing 2.22 percent better average accuracy than the default range.

Table 9. Average Percent Improvement in Accuracy over the Default Range during Summer

| VAD Range: | 20 km | 22 km | 24 km | 26 km | 28 km | 32 km |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Superrefractive at the Surface |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Comparison |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| VAD - Profiler | 2.7 | 2.6 | 1.2 | 0.2 | 0.5 | -0.1 |
| VAD - Rawinsonde | 1.7 | 2.2 | 2.7 | 2.2 | 0.9 | 0.2 |
| Superrefractive Aloft |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Comparison |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| VAD - Profiler | 6.6 | 5.6 | 5.8 | 2.6 | 2.3 | -1.2 |
| VAD - Rawinsonde | 2.3 | -0.5 | -0.4 | 0.4 | 2.1 | -1.6 |
| Not Superrefractive |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Comparison |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| VAD - Profiler | 0.9 | 0.2 | 0.3 | -0.5 | -0.4 | -0.2 |
| VAD - Rawinsonde | 1.3 | -0.4 | -0.7 | 4.2 | 2.6 | 0.6 |

[^10]

Fig. 20. Skill Scores for Alternative Ranges Obtained Using Profiler Data as Verification (Averaged over All Atmospheric Refractivity States for the Summer Season)


Fig. 21. Skill Scores for Alternative Ranges Obtained Using Raminsonde Data as Verification (Averaged over All Atmospheric Refractivity States for the Summer Season)
9) Alternative Range Skill Overall. A sense of the overall alternative range skill was obtained by averaging the skill scores for each range over all of the seasons and atmospheric refractivity states. Figure 22 shows the results obtained using profiler verification, and Figure 23 shows the results obtained using rawinsonde verification. The most skillful range overall was 28 km , providing an average improvement in accuracy of at least 0.86 percent over the default range setting. The $26-\mathrm{km}$ range faired well in the overall estimate of average skill using rawinsonde verification, providing an average improvement in accuracy of 0.4 percent over the default range. Using profiler verification, the $26-\mathrm{km}$ range impaired average accuracy by 0.07 percent. Both sources of verification agreed that in the overall estimate of average skill, none of the other ranges provided any improvement in accuracy over the default range setting. ${ }^{9}$

[^11]

Fig. 22. Skill Scores for Alternative Ranges Obtained Using Profiler Data as Verification (Averaged over All Atmospheric Refractivity States and All Seasons)


Fig. 23. Skill Scores for Alternative Ranges Obtained Using Rawinsonde Data as Verification (Averaged over All Atmospheric Refractivity States and All Seasons)

## a. Summary

This study sought to improve the operational use of the WSR-88D's VWP product by finding the optimal VAD algorithm Azimuth and Range parameter settings to minimize the reduction in accuracy which results from anomalous propagation through superrefractive layers. The radar chosen for the study, near Denver, suffered from ground contaminated return due to hills located within the default range used by the algorithm. Azimuth optimization was unsuccessful because the hilly sector was too large for the radar to omit from the VAD analysis and still obtain the minimum number of returns required to perform the analysis. On average, range optimization proved more fruitful. Because of the hills located at the 30 km default range used by the algorithm, reducing the range not only improved the accuracy of winds obtained under superrefractive conditions, but also those obtained when the atmosphere was not superrefractive.

## b. Conclusions

1). For each refractivity state of the atmosphere, reducing the range resulted in an improvement over default range accuracy, on average. The range which resulted in the greatest average improvement varied for each refractivity state and source of verification data. All ranges which yielded improved accuracy over the default range are summarized for each refractivity condition in Table 10.

Table 10. Summary of Ranges which Yielded an Average* Improvement over Default Range ( 30 km ) Accuracy for Each Atmospheric Refractivity State

| Refractivity <br> State <br> of the <br> Atmosphere | Range | Average \% Improvement over Default Accuracy | Range | Average \% Improvement over Default Accuracy |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | (Profiler Verification) |  | (Rawinsonde Verification) |  |
| Superrefractive at the Surface | 26 km | 0.71 | 26 km | 2.72 |
|  | 28 km | 0.09 | 28 km | 0.84 |
|  |  |  | 24 km | 0.64 |
| Superrefractive Aloft | 26 km | 1.80 | 28 km | 0.30 |
|  | 28 km | 1.74 |  |  |
|  | 20 km | 0.23 |  |  |
| Not Superrefractive | 32 km | 0.81 | 28 km | 1.38 |
|  | 28 km | 0.06 | 26 km | 0.65 |

* Skill scores for each range were averaged over all four seasons for each refractivity state.
2). For each season, reducing the range resulted in an improvement over default range accuracy, on average. The range which resulted in the greatest average improvement varied for each season and source of verification data. All ranges which yielded improved accuracy over the default range are summarized by season in Table 11.

Table 11. Summary of Ranges which Yielded an Average* Improvement over Default Range ( 30 km ) Accuracy for Each Season

| Season | Range | Average \% Improvement over Default Accuracy | Range | Average \% Improvement over Default Accuracy |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | (Profiler Verification) |  | (Rawinsonde Verification) |  |
| Autumn | 26 km | 2.43 | 28 km | 0.93 |
|  | 28 km | 1.46 |  |  |
|  | 32 km | 1.06 |  |  |
| Winter | 26 km | 2.11 | 28 km | 1.08 |
|  | 28 km | 1.22 |  |  |
|  | 32 km | 0.60 |  |  |
| Spring | 20 km | 0.38 | 20 km | 1.43 |
|  | 28 km | 0.18 | 26 km | 1.41 |
|  |  |  | 24 km | 0.21 |
| Summer | 20 km | 3.43 | 26 km | 2.22 |
|  | 22 km | 2.84 | 28 km | 1.86 |
|  | 24 km | 2.45 | 20 km | 1.77 |
|  | 26 km | 0.79 | 24 km | 0.52 |
|  | 28 km | 0.79 | 22 km | 0.40 |

* Skill scores for each range were averaged over all three refractivity states for each season.
3). The most skillful range setting in the overall average was 28 km . It provided an average improvement in accuracy of at least 0.86 percent over the default range, according to both profiler and rawinsonde verification. The 26 km range setting also fared well in the
overall estimate of average skill using rawinsonde verification, but not as well using profiler verification. According to rawinsonde verification, the 26 km range provided an average improvement in accuracy of 0.4 percent over the default range. According to profiler verification, it impaired accuracy by 0.07 percent, on average. One advantage of operating the VAD algorithm with a 26 km range setting, as opposed to a 28 km range setting, was an increase in the number of wind estimates produced at low altitudes. Over the 24 weeks studied, the VAD algorithm provided 13,016 more wind estimates using the 26 km range than it did using the 28 km range. The vast majority of these winds was displayed below $2500 \mathrm{ft}(\mathrm{agl})$ on the VWP.


## c. Recommendations for Further Research

The degree to which the VAD algorithm may be optimized by changing its adaptable parameters appears to be dependent upon the topography and radio refractive climatology of the location studied. Stations near the coast or near hills are probably suffering the most from VWP inaccuracies, and could gain the most from a VAD optimization study.

The conclusions made from this research were based on a 24 week sample, and must be substantiated by further research for there to be any significant gain. For Denver in particular, it is important to verify that the winds produced by the VAD algorithm at 26 and 28 km are more accurate than those produced at the default range when the radar beam is undergoing standard refraction. Another study for the area should focus on obtaining much more data which represents standard atmospheric conditions. Implications from such a study would be important for all radars situated near hilly terrain.

## Appendix A. Microwave Propagation within the Troposphere

## a. Refractivity

The propagation of microwave energy within the troposphere is best understood in terms of the refractive index of the medium through which the energy travels. The index of refraction, $n$, is a unitless parameter defined as the ratio of the speed of light in a vacuum, $c$, to the speed of light through the medium, v:

$$
\begin{equation*}
n=\frac{c}{v} . \tag{A1}
\end{equation*}
$$

The speed of light in a medium is always less than the speed of light in free space and is calculated from Maxwell's equations. For dry air, the index of refraction is given by

$$
\begin{equation*}
(n-1) 10^{6}=K_{1} \frac{p}{T}, \tag{A2}
\end{equation*}
$$

where $p$ is air pressure in hectopascals, $T$ is temperature in Kelvin, and $K_{1}$ is an empirically derived constant. For convenience, the left hand side of Equation (A2) is often set equal to N and termed "refractivity." Units of refractivity are known as " N -units," and are equal to $(n-1) 10^{6}$. For dry air, the refractivity is independent of frequency, but when water vapor is added to the air, the refractivity becomes frequency dependent. At microwave frequencies, water molecules acquire electronic polarization and reorient themselves according to changes in the electric field. More complicated, the refractivity of water vapor,

$$
\begin{equation*}
N=(n-1) 10^{6}=\frac{K_{3} e}{T^{2}}-\frac{K_{2} e}{T}, \tag{A3}
\end{equation*}
$$

incorporates two new empirically derived constants and is dependent upon the vapor pressure, $e$, measured in hectopascals. A survey conducted by Bean and Dutton (1966)
found $K_{l}, K_{2}$, and $K_{3}$ are approximately $77.6 \mathrm{~K} \mathrm{mb}^{-1}, 5.6 \mathrm{~K} \mathrm{mb}^{-1}$, and $3.75 \times 10^{5} \mathrm{~K}^{2} \mathrm{mb}^{-1}$ at microwave frequencies greater than 2 cm . The right hand sides of Equations (A2) and (A3) add to produce the refractivity for moist air

$$
\begin{equation*}
N=77.6 \frac{p}{T}-5.6 \frac{e}{T}+3.75 \cdot 10^{5} \frac{e}{T^{2}} \tag{A4}
\end{equation*}
$$

where the last term is the contribution from the permanent dipole moment of the water vapor molecule. At all tropospheric temperatures, the contribution of the second term on the right hand side of Equation (A4) is small compared to the contribution from the other two terms. Neglecting the second term and the contribution from carbon dioxide, the refractivity of tropospheric air may be approximated to an accuracy of about 0.1 N -units by the simplified form

$$
\begin{equation*}
N=\frac{77.6}{T}\left(p+4810 \frac{e}{T}\right) \tag{A5}
\end{equation*}
$$

Since the atmosphere is a nonhomogeneous medium, its refractivity varies on all spatial and temporal scales. The smallest scale refractivity fluctuations, on the order tens of centimeters, are tracked by the NOAA Profiler Network vertical wind profilers in order to estimate the translational velocity of the mean wind vector. Most applications concerning the direction of propagation of microwave energy, however, consider average variations only, so that small scale fluctuations are neglected. Also, horizontal variations of refractivity are usually small enough that only the vertical gradient of N is considered when describing the propagation of microwave energy through the near earth atmosphere. ${ }^{1}$

[^12]The vertical gradient of refractivity is easily ascertained through inspection of Equation
(A5). Since $T$ typically decreases slowly with height, while $p$ and $e$ decrease rapidly with height, N usually decreases with height. Equation (A1) indicates that an increase in the index of refraction corresponds to a decrease in the speed of light through the medium. Thus, microwave energy generally propagates faster at higher altitudes where refractivity values are smaller. In other words, the consequence of the downward directed refractivity gradient in the nonhomogeneous troposphere is the bending of the radar's beam downward from a straight line as it propagates.

## b. Propagation Classifications

The VAD algorithm assumes the microwave energy transmitted by the WSR-88D rises linearly along its path through a 'standard' atmosphere ${ }^{2}$ which consists of contiguous, horizontally stratified, layers of decreasing $N$. Within the first kilometer of the troposphere, these conditions correspond to a vertical gradient of refractivity between -25 N -units $\mathrm{km}^{-1}$ (dry atmosphere) and -54 N -units $\mathrm{km}^{-1}$ (saturated atmosphere). Such a refractivity gradient causes the path of the radar beam to be bent in the shape of an arc, relative to the surface of the earth, with an approximate radius of $4 / 3$ times the earth's radius. Making the assumption of standard refraction enables the radar to estimate the altitude of scatterers returning energy from any point along the beam's path.

When atmospheric temperature and humidity distributions depart from standard in any layer, anomalous propagation of the radar beam results. $d \mathrm{~N} / d \tau>-25 \mathrm{~N}$-units $\mathrm{km}^{-1}$ results in the microwave energy bending less than normal, a condition known as subrefraction. $d N / d \chi<-54 \mathrm{~N}$-units $\mathrm{km}^{-1}$ results in the microwave energy bending more than normal, a

[^13]condition known as superrefraction. If superrefraction within a layer is strong enough, $d N / d_{\chi}<-157 \mathrm{~N}$-units $\mathrm{km}^{-1}$, and if the microwave energy penetrates the layer with a small enough angle of incidence, the radar beam will be confined within the layer or below a certain height. This circumstance is known as trapping, and the layer of confinement is called a duct (Battan, 1973). Trapped radar beams notoriously intercept meteorological and non-meteorological targets, including objects on the ground, to extended ranges. Ducting layers may also change the shape of the radar beam considerably, resulting in distorted observations. Theoretical studies have shown that trapping should only be expected when the angle of incidence between the radar beam and the superrefractive layer is on the order of $1^{\circ}$ to $2^{\circ}$ (Battan, 1973; Doviak et al., 1993). Figure A1 illustrates the different classifications of microwave propagation within the troposphere.


Fig. A1. Standard and Anomalous Propagation Paths (Doggett, 1997)

## c. Meteorological Causes of Anomalous Propagation

Once the vertical distributions of temperature and vapor pressure as a function of pressure are known, Equation A5 may be used to calculate the vertical refractivity distribution. As noted previously, refractivity gradients smaller than -157 N -units $\mathrm{km}^{-1}$ lead to the most significant anomalous propagation. They result from a rapid decrease in vapor pressure or a rapid increase in temperature with increasing height. The most common environment for the simultaneous development of such gradients is within a temperature inversion. By enhancing stability, inversions inhibit turbulent mixing and will induce strong vertical gradients of humidity, providing there is a significant source of moisture at the surface.


Fig. A2. Temperature and Specific Humidity Distributions Which Induce N Gradients Responsible for Ducting (adapted from Battan, 1973). Columns A and B represent surface ducts, while $C$ represents an elevated duct.

Figure A2 illustrates three different distributions of temperature and specific humidity which produce refractivity gradients strong enough to cause the radar beam to duct. Column A represents one of the most common duct-producing situations over the high plains of Colorado. Radiational cooling on a clear night will typically trigger this kind of surface based temperature inversion. If the ground is moist enough to cause a sharp decrease in moisture with height, then a surface based duct will likely develop. Such profiles may also be triggered by the cool, moist, outflow diverging from underneath a thunderstorm. However, ducts induced by thunderstorms are usually quite localized and last for less than an hour. The profiles in column $A$ are also common in maritime environments when warm, dry air advects over cooler bodies of water.

The profiles in columns B and C also develop in eastern Colorado. The N distribution in column B represents a low level duct triggered by high pressure near the surface. Subsidence within the high results in adiabatic compression and the formation of a temperature inversion close to the ground. Given a strong moisture gradient in the lowest levels, the duct which develops may extend all the way to the ground. The elevated duct within the refractivity distribution of column C results from mid- and upper-level ridges. Subsidence within the ridge may cause an elevated temperature inversion, but a deep moist layer is usually also required to trigger the duct. For this reason, the duct in example $B$ is probably more common in Colorado than the kind in example C. Example B ducts may also occur in maritime environments when turbulent winds advect warm, dry air over cooler water (Battan, 1973).

## Appendix B. Statistical Data

This appendix bears the statistical data created for this research. First, the number of wind estimates produced by the VAD algorithm during the study is listed by season. This is followed by lists of the number of matching wind observations, RMSVD values, and $\mathrm{SS}_{\text {alt }}$ values. Lastly, the RMSVD values calculated during the profiler and rawinsonde comparison are listed. Values which could not be tabulated because of too few matches at a level are represented by "*****."
a. Number of Wind Estimates Produced by the VAD Algoritbm

Table B1. Total Number of Wind Barbs Displayed on the VWP during this Study by Range and Season

|  | Autumn | Winter | Spring | Summer |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Range | 43992 | 40934 | 71256 | 94013 |
| 20 km | 52230 | 42587 | 73615 | 94569 |
| 22 km | 45726 | 42459 | 73494 | 94653 |
| 24 km | 43547 | 41220 | 69844 | 91545 |
| 26 km |  |  |  |  |
| Mean of <br> shortest 4 <br> ranges | 46373.8 | 41800 | 72052.3 | 93695 |
| 28 km | 40143 | 38310 | 66020 | 88667 |
| 30 km | 42093 | 39098 | 67822 | 90263 |
| 32 km | 40123 | 37639 | 65088 | 87873 |
| Mean of <br> longest 3 <br> ranges | 40786.3 | 38349 | 66310 | 88934.3 |
| Total | 307854 | 282247 | 487139 | 641583 |

Note: This study only examined 6 weeks of data per season.

## 1) Autumn.

Table B2. The Number of Matches Made between Profiler and VAD Data at Each Level during Autumn for the Atmosphere which was Superrefractive at the Surface

| Range: | 20 km | 22 km | 24 km | 26 km | 28 km | 30 km | 32 km |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $\frac{\text { Height }(\mathrm{m})}{}$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2024 | 70 | 70 | 70 | 70 | 30 | 30 | 30 |
| 2274 | 72 | 72 | 72 | 72 | 32 | 32 | 32 |
| 2524 | 36 | 62 | 62 | 62 | 62 | 62 | 62 |
| 2774 | 33 | 31 | 31 | 31 | 31 | 62 | 61 |
| 3024 | 61 | 61 | 61 | 31 | 30 | 30 | 30 |
| 3274 | 60 | 60 | 59 | 59 | 59 | 59 | 30 |
| 3524 | 55 | 55 | 55 | 55 | 56 | 57 | 57 |
| 3774 | 56 | 56 | 56 | 56 | 57 | 58 | 58 |
| 4024 | 51 | 51 | 51 | 50 | 50 | 50 | 53 |
| 4274 | 47 | 47 | 47 | 47 | 47 | 47 | 47 |
| 4524 | 41 | 37 | 37 | 37 | 37 | 37 | 37 |
| 4774 | 33 | 33 | 33 | 33 | 33 | 33 | 33 |
| 5024 | 33 | 33 | 33 | 33 | 33 | 33 | 33 |
| 5274 | 29 | 29 | 29 | 29 | 34 | 34 | 34 |
| 5524 | 30 | 30 | 30 | 30 | 30 | 33 | 33 |
| 5774 | 29 | 29 | 29 | 29 | 29 | 29 | 30 |
| 6024 | 23 | 25 | 25 | 25 | 25 | 25 | 25 |
| 6274 | 15 | 15 | 20 | 20 | 20 | 20 | 20 |
| 6524 | 15 | 15 | 20 | 20 | 20 | 20 | 20 |
| 6774 | 14 | 14 | 14 | 18 | 18 | 18 | 18 |
| 7024 | 11 | 11 | 11 | 12 | 12 | 12 | 12 |
| 7274 | 9 | 9 | 9 | 9 | 11 | 11 | 11 |
| 7524 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 8 |

Table B3. RMSVD Calculated between Profiler and VAD Data at Each Level during
Autumn for the Atmosphere which was Superrefractive at the Surface

| Autumn for the Atmosphere which was Superrefractive at the Surface |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Range: | 20 km | 22 km | 24 km | 26 km | 28 km | 30 km | 32 km |
| $\frac{\text { Height }(\mathrm{m})}{}$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2024 | 9.953 | 9.953 | 9.953 | 9.953 | 6.252 | 6.252 | 6.252 |
| 2274 | 9.374 | 9.374 | 9.374 | 9.374 | 5.541 | 5.541 | 5.541 |
| 2524 | 6.62 | 9.42 | 9.42 | 9.42 | 9.42 | 9.42 | 9.42 |
| 2774 | 5.92 | 5.069 | 5.069 | 5.069 | 5.069 | 9.137 | 9.467 |
| 3024 | 12.34 | 12.34 | 12.34 | 7.521 | 6.786 | 6.786 | 6.786 |
| 3274 | 13.62 | 13.62 | 15.1 | 15.03 | 15.03 | 15.03 | 13.65 |
| 3524 | 13.74 | 13.39 | 13.39 | 13.39 | 15.9 | 15.73 | 15.73 |
| 3774 | 12.46 | 12.39 | 12.39 | 12.39 | 15.56 | 15.55 | 15.55 |
| 4024 | 12.59 | 12.59 | 12.59 | 12.74 | 12.74 | 12.74 | 15.85 |
| 4274 | 12.96 | 12.96 | 12.96 | 12.96 | 12.96 | 12.87 | 12.87 |
| 4524 | 12.41 | 13.07 | 13.07 | 13.07 | 13.07 | 13.07 | 13.07 |
| 4774 | 12.05 | 12.05 | 12.05 | 12.69 | 12.69 | 12.69 | 12.69 |
| 5024 | 13.18 | 13.18 | 13.18 | 13.59 | 13.59 | 13.59 | 13.59 |
| 5274 | 16.43 | 16.43 | 16.43 | 16.43 | 15.28 | 15.28 | 15.28 |
| 5524 | 17.04 | 17.04 | 17.04 | 17.04 | 17.04 | 16.69 | 16.69 |
| 5774 | 15.81 | 15.81 | 15.81 | 15.81 | 15.81 | 15.81 | 15.25 |
| 6024 | 16.39 | 15.6 | 15.6 | 15.6 | 15.6 | 15.6 | 15.6 |
| 6274 | 17.36 | 17.36 | 14.76 | 14.76 | 14.76 | 14.76 | 14.76 |
| 6524 | 17.92 | 17.92 | 15.41 | 15.41 | 15.41 | 15.41 | 15.41 |
| 6774 | 20.87 | 20.87 | 20.87 | 18.29 | 18.29 | 18.29 | 18.29 |
| 7024 | 18.06 | 18.06 | 18.06 | 15.72 | 15.72 | 15.72 | 15.72 |
| 7274 | 15.35 | 15.35 | 15.35 | 15.35 | 14.61 | 14.61 | 14.61 |
| 7524 | 14.93 | 12.65 | 12.65 | 12.65 | 12.65 | 13 | 13 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Average: | 13.80 | 13.76 | 13.60 | 13.23 | 13.03 | 13.20 | 13.26 |
| Standard |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Deviation: | 3.63 | 3.48 | 3.31 | 3.20 | 3.80 | 3.47 | 3.46 |

Table B4. Skill Score Calculated Using Profiler Verification at Each Level during
Autumn for the Atmosphere which was Superrefractive at the Surface

| Range: | 20 km | 22 km | 24 km | 26 km | 28 km | 32 km |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Height <br> $\frac{(\mathrm{m})}{2024}$ |  | -59.2 | -59.2 | -59.2 | -59.2 | 0.0 |
| 2274 | -69.2 | -69.2 | -69.2 | -69.2 | 0.0 |  |
| 2524 | 29.7 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| 2774 | 35.2 | 44.5 | 44.5 | 44.5 | 44.5 | 0.0 |
| 3024 | -81.8 | -81.8 | -81.8 | -10.8 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| 3274 | 9.4 | 9.4 | -0.5 | 0.0 | 0.0 | -3.6 |
| 3524 | 12.7 | 14.9 | 14.9 | 14.9 | -1.1 | 0.0 |
| 3774 | 19.9 | 20.3 | 20.3 | 20.3 | -0.1 | 9.2 |
| 4024 | 1.2 | 1.2 | 1.2 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| 4274 | -0.7 | -0.7 | -0.7 | -0.7 | -0.7 | 0.0 |
| 4524 | 5.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | -24.4 |
| 4774 | 5.0 | 5.0 | 5.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| 5024 | 3.0 | 3.0 | 3.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| 5274 | -7.5 | -7.5 | -7.5 | -7.5 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| 5524 | -2.1 | -2.1 | -2.1 | -2.1 | -2.1 | 0.0 |
| 5774 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| 6024 | -5.1 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| 6274 | -17.6 | -17.6 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 3.5 |
| 6524 | -16.3 | -16.3 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| 6774 | -14.1 | -14.1 | -14.1 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| 7024 | -14.9 | -14.9 | -14.9 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| 7274 | -5.1 | -5.1 | -5.1 | -5.1 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| 7524 | -14.8 | 2.7 | 2.7 | 2.7 | 2.7 | 0.0 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  | 0.0 |
| Average: | -8.1 | -8.2 | -7.1 | -3.1 | 1.9 | 0.0 |

Table B5. The Number of Matches Made between Profiler and VAD Data at Each level
during Autumn for the Atmosphere which was Superrefractive Aloft

| Range: | 20 km | 22 km | 24 km | 26 km | 28 km | 30 km | 32 km |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Height $(\mathrm{m})$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2024 | 176 | 176 | 176 | 176 | 36 | 36 | 36 |
| 2274 | 177 | 177 | 177 | 177 | 36 | 36 | 36 |
| 2524 | 41 | 41 | 99 | 99 | 99 | 99 | 99 |
| 2774 | 41 | 41 | 41 | 41 | 41 | 69 | 60 |
| 3024 | 89 | 89 | 89 | 41 | 32 | 32 | 32 |
| 3274 | 68 | 68 | 55 | 53 | 53 | 53 | 30 |
| 3524 | 47 | 47 | 44 | 44 | 47 | 45 | 45 |
| 3774 | 47 | 47 | 44 | 44 | 46 | 44 | 44 |
| 4024 | 39 | 39 | 39 | 37 | 37 | 37 | 37 |
| 4274 | 33 | 33 | 33 | 33 | 33 | 32 | 32 |
| 4524 | 37 | 37 | 28 | 28 | 28 | 28 | 28 |
| 4774 | 36 | 36 | 36 | 27 | 27 | 27 | 27 |
| 5024 | 36 | 36 | 36 | 27 | 27 | 27 | 27 |
| 5274 | 27 | 27 | 27 | 27 | 21 | 21 | 21 |
| 5524 | 29 | 29 | 29 | 29 | 29 | 23 | 23 |
| 5774 | 35 | 35 | 35 | 35 | 35 | 35 | 25 |
| 6024 | 28 | 28 | 29 | 29 | 29 | 29 | 29 |
| 6274 | 28 | 28 | 24 | 24 | 24 | 24 | 24 |
| 6524 | 28 | 28 | 24 | 24 | 24 | 24 | 24 |
| 6774 | 28 | 28 | 28 | 28 | 28 | 28 | 28 |
| 7024 | 32 | 32 | 32 | 30 | 30 | 30 | 30 |
| 7274 | 30 | 30 | 30 | 30 | 28 | 28 | 28 |
| 7524 | 37 | 37 | 37 | 37 | 37 | 33 | 33 |

Table B6. RMSVD Calculated between Profiler and VAD Data at Each Level during
Autumn for the Atmosphere which was Superrefractive Aloft

| Range: | 20 km | 22 km | 24 km | 26 km | 28 km | 30 km | 32 km |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $\frac{\text { Height }(\mathrm{m})}{}$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2024 | 12.43 | 12.43 | 12.43 | 12.43 | 10.49 | 10.49 | 10.49 |
| 2274 | 14.22 | 14.22 | 14.22 | 14.22 | 12.51 | 12.51 | 12.51 |
| 2524 | 10.9 | 10.9 | 17.87 | 17.87 | 17.87 | 17.87 | 17.87 |
| 2774 | 10.48 | 10.48 | 12.79 | 12.79 | 12.79 | 15.9 | 14.99 |
| 3024 | 16.87 | 16.87 | 16.87 | 11.89 | 8.65 | 8.65 | 8.65 |
| 3274 | 16 | 16 | 15.57 | 15.62 | 15.62 | 15.62 | 7.214 |
| 3524 | 12.89 | 12.89 | 11.07 | 11.07 | 11.95 | 12.49 | 12.49 |
| 3774 | 14.41 | 14.41 | 12.2 | 12.2 | 13.36 | 14 | 14 |
| 4024 | 10.72 | 10.72 | 10.72 | 11.25 | 11.25 | 11.25 | 10.91 |
| 4274 | 7.989 | 7.989 | 7.989 | 7.989 | 7.989 | 10.09 | 10.09 |
| 4524 | 10.75 | 10.75 | 6.288 | 6.288 | 6.288 | 6.288 | 6.288 |
| 4774 | 12.28 | 12.28 | 12.28 | 10.4 | 10.4 | 10.4 | 10.4 |
| 5024 | 12.11 | 12.11 | 12.11 | 10.68 | 10.68 | 10.68 | 10.68 |
| 5274 | 11.37 | 11.37 | 11.37 | 11.37 | 12.06 | 12.06 | 12.06 |
| 5524 | 14.35 | 14.35 | 14.35 | 14.35 | 14.35 | 15.38 | 15.38 |
| 5774 | 14.64 | 14.64 | 14.64 | 14.64 | 14.64 | 14.64 | 15.84 |
| 6024 | 15.64 | 15.64 | 15.15 | 15.15 | 15.15 | 15.15 | 15.15 |
| 6274 | 14.97 | 14.97 | 15.25 | 15.25 | 15.25 | 15.25 | 15.25 |
| 6524 | 16.28 | 16.28 | 17.03 | 17.03 | 17.03 | 17.03 | 17.03 |
| 6774 | 17.04 | 17.04 | 17.04 | 16.63 | 16.63 | 16.63 | 16.63 |
| 7024 | 18.65 | 18.65 | 18.65 | 19.17 | 19.17 | 19.17 | 19.17 |
| 7274 | 18.88 | 18.88 | 18.88 | 18.88 | 19.15 | 19.15 | 19.15 |
| 7524 | 21.64 | 21.64 | 21.61 | 21.61 | 21.61 | 22.78 | 22.78 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Average: | 14.15 | 14.15 | 14.19 | 13.86 | 13.69 | 14.06 | 13.70 |
| Standard |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Deviation : | 3.24 | 3.24 | 3.60 | 3.69 | 3.85 | 3.86 | 4.11 |

Table B7. Skill Score Calculated Using Profiler Verification at Each Level during
Autumn for the Atmosphere which was Superrefractive Aloft

| Range: | 20 km | 22 km | 24 km | 26 km | 28 km | 32 km |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $\frac{\text { Height }(\mathrm{m})}{2024}$ | -18.5 | -18.5 | -18.5 | -18.5 | 0.0 |  |
| 2274 | -13.7 | -13.7 | -13.7 | -13.7 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| 2524 | 39.0 | 39.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| 2774 | 34.1 | 34.1 | 19.6 | 19.6 | 19.6 | 0.0 |
| 3024 | -95.0 | -95.0 | -95.0 | -37.5 | 0.0 | 5.7 |
| 3274 | -2.4 | -2.4 | 0.3 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| 3524 | -3.2 | -3.2 | 11.4 | 11.4 | 4.3 | 53.8 |
| 3774 | -2.9 | -2.9 | 12.9 | 12.9 | 4.6 | 0.0 |
| 4024 | 4.7 | 4.7 | 4.7 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| 4274 | 20.8 | 20.8 | 20.8 | 20.8 | 20.8 | 3.0 |
| 4524 | -71.0 | -71.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| 4774 | -18.1 | -18.1 | -18.1 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| 5024 | -13.4 | -13.4 | -13.4 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| 5274 | 5.7 | 5.7 | 5.7 | 5.7 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| 5524 | 6.7 | 6.7 | 6.7 | 6.7 | 6.7 | 0.0 |
| 5774 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| 6024 | -3.2 | -3.2 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | -8.2 |
| 6274 | 1.8 | 1.8 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| 6524 | 4.4 | 4.4 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| 6774 | -2.5 | -2.5 | -2.5 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| 7024 | 2.7 | 2.7 | 2.7 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| 7274 | 1.4 | 1.4 | 1.4 | 1.4 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| 7524 | 5.0 | 5.0 | 5.1 | 5.1 | 5.1 | 0.0 |
|  |  |  |  |  | 0.0 |  |
| Average: | -5.1 | -5.1 | -3.0 | 0.6 | 2.7 | 2.4 |

Table B8. The Number of Matches Made between Profiler and VAD Data at Each level during Autumn for the Atmosphere which was Not Superrefractive

| Range: | 20 km | 22 km | 24 km | 26 km | 28 km | 30 km | 32 km |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $\frac{\text { Height }(\mathrm{m})}{}$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2024 | 338 | 338 | 338 | 338 | 139 | 139 | 139 |
| 2274 | 334 | 334 | 334 | 334 | 137 | 137 | 137 |
| 2524 | 143 | 280 | 280 | 280 | 280 | 280 | 280 |
| 2774 | 134 | 124 | 124 | 124 | 124 | 277 | 246 |
| 3024 | 257 | 257 | 257 | 119 | 82 | 82 | 82 |
| 3274 | 194 | 194 | 200 | 197 | 197 | 197 | 82 |
| 3524 | 187 | 181 | 181 | 181 | 188 | 187 | 187 |
| 3774 | 187 | 181 | 181 | 181 | 188 | 187 | 187 |
| 4024 | 166 | 166 | 166 | 165 | 165 | 165 | 173 |
| 4274 | 143 | 143 | 143 | 143 | 143 | 144 | 144 |
| 4524 | 143 | 136 | 136 | 136 | 136 | 136 | 136 |
| 4774 | 123 | 123 | 123 | 124 | 124 | 124 | 124 |
| 5024 | 126 | 126 | 126 | 127 | 127 | 127 | 127 |
| 5274 | 121 | 121 | 121 | 121 | 123 | 123 | 123 |
| 5524 | 112 | 112 | 112 | 112 | 112 | 117 | 117 |
| 5774 | 102 | 102 | 102 | 102 | 102 | 102 | 110 |
| 6024 | 97 | 95 | 95 | 95 | 95 | 95 | 95 |
| 6274 | 90 | 90 | 89 | 89 | 89 | 89 | 89 |
| 6524 | 90 | 90 | 89 | 89 | 89 | 89 | 89 |
| 6774 | 80 | 80 | 80 | 80 | 80 | 80 | 80 |
| 7024 | 73 | 73 | 73 | 68 | 68 | 68 | 68 |
| 7274 | 66 | 66 | 66 | 66 | 69 | 69 | 69 |
| 7524 | 61 | 56 | 56 | 56 | 56 | 61 | 61 |

Table B9. RMSVD Calculated between Profiler and VAD Data at Each Level during
Autumn for the Atmosphere which was Not Superrefractive

| Range: | 20 km | 22 km | 24 km | 26 km | 28 km | 30 km | 32 km |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $\frac{\text { Height }(\mathrm{m})}{}$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2024 | 11.15 | 11.15 | 11.15 | 11.15 | 13.07 | 13.07 | 13.07 |
| 2274 | 13.56 | 13.56 | 13.56 | 13.56 | 15.39 | 15.39 | 15.39 |
| 2524 | 16.59 | 11.01 | 11.01 | 11.01 | 11.01 | 11.01 | 11.01 |
| 2774 | 18.02 | 16.75 | 16.75 | 16.75 | 16.75 | 16 | 13.2 |
| 3024 | 17.53 | 17.53 | 17.53 | 18.23 | 7.533 | 7.533 | 7.533 |
| 3274 | 12.69 | 12.69 | 13.9 | 14.23 | 14.23 | 14.23 | 10.16 |
| 3524 | 12.77 | 11.94 | 11.94 | 11.94 | 13.29 | 13.45 | 13.45 |
| 3774 | 13.76 | 12.66 | 12.66 | 12.66 | 14.15 | 14.04 | 14.04 |
| 4024 | 11.73 | 11.73 | 11.73 | 11.65 | 11.65 | 11.65 | 13.23 |
| 4274 | 13.8 | 13.8 | 13.8 | 13.8 | 13.8 | 13.85 | 13.85 |
| 4524 | 19.6 | 17.84 | 17.84 | 17.84 | 17.84 | 17.84 | 17.84 |
| 4774 | 15.75 | 15.75 | 15.75 | 14.99 | 14.99 | 14.99 | 14.99 |
| 5024 | 15.3 | 15.3 | 15.3 | 14.45 | 14.45 | 14.45 | 14.45 |
| 5274 | 16.03 | 16.03 | 16.03 | 16.03 | 15.66 | 15.66 | 15.66 |
| 5524 | 16.23 | 16.23 | 16.23 | 16.23 | 16.23 | 16.1 | 16.1 |
| 5774 | 17.15 | 17.15 | 17.15 | 17.15 | 17.15 | 17.15 | 16.85 |
| 6024 | 18.59 | 18.61 | 18.61 | 18.61 | 18.61 | 18.61 | 18.61 |
| 6274 | 17.56 | 17.56 | 17.39 | 17.39 | 17.39 | 17.39 | 17.39 |
| 6524 | 17.47 | 17.47 | 17.33 | 17.33 | 17.33 | 17.33 | 17.33 |
| 6774 | 16.52 | 16.52 | 16.52 | 16.03 | 16.03 | 16.03 | 16.03 |
| 7024 | 16.47 | 16.47 | 16.47 | 15.52 | 15.52 | 15.52 | 15.52 |
| 7274 | 17.29 | 17.29 | 17.29 | 17.29 | 15.9 | 15.9 | 15.9 |
| 7524 | 16.86 | 16.18 | 16.18 | 16.18 | 16.18 | 16.35 | 16.35 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Average: | 15.76 | 15.27 | 15.31 | 15.22 | 14.96 | 14.94 | 14.69 |
| Standard |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Deviation | 2.27 | 2.39 | 2.33 | 2.35 | 2.51 | 2.48 | 2.61 |

Table B10. Skill Score Calculated Using Profiler Verification at Each Level during
Autumn for the Atmosphere which was Not Superrefractive

| Range: | 20 km | 22 km | 24 km | 26 km | 28 km | 32 km |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $\frac{\text { Height (m) }}{}$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2024 | 14.7 | 14.7 | 14.7 | 14.7 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| 2274 | 11.9 | 11.9 | 11.9 | 11.9 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| 2524 | -50.7 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| 2774 | -12.6 | -4.7 | -4.7 | -4.7 | -4.7 | 17.5 |
| 3024 | -132.7 | -132.7 | -132.7 | -142.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| 3274 | 10.8 | 10.8 | 2.3 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 28.6 |
| 3524 | 5.1 | 11.2 | 11.2 | 11.2 | 1.2 | 0.0 |
| 3774 | 2.0 | 9.8 | 9.8 | 9.8 | -0.8 | 0.0 |
| 4024 | -0.7 | -0.7 | -0.7 | 0.0 | 0.0 | -13.6 |
| 4274 | 0.4 | 0.4 | 0.4 | 0.4 | 0.4 | 0.0 |
| 4524 | -9.9 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| 4774 | -5.1 | -5.1 | -5.1 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| 5024 | -5.9 | -5.9 | -5.9 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| 5274 | -2.4 | -2.4 | -2.4 | -2.4 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| 5524 | -0.8 | -0.8 | -0.8 | -0.8 | -0.8 | 0.0 |
| 5774 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 1.7 |
| 6024 | 0.1 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| 6274 | -1.0 | -1.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| 6524 | -0.8 | -0.8 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| 6774 | -3.1 | -3.1 | -3.1 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| 7024 | -6.1 | -6.1 | -6.1 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| 7274 | -8.7 | -8.7 | -8.7 | -8.7 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| 7524 | -3.1 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 0.0 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Average: | -8.6 | -4.9 | -5.2 | -4.8 | -0.2 | 1.5 |

2) Winter.

Table B11. The Number of Matches Made between Profiler and VAD Data at Each level during Winter for the Atmosphere which was Superrefractive at the Surface

| Range: | 20 km | 22 km | 24 km | 26 km | 28 km | 30 km | 32 km |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $\frac{\text { Height }(\mathrm{m})}{}$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2024 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 2274 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 2524 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 2774 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 0 |
| 3024 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 3274 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 0 |
| 3524 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3774 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 4024 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| 4274 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 4524 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 4774 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 5024 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 5274 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 5524 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 5774 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 6024 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 6274 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 6524 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 6774 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 7024 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 7274 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 7524 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |

Table B12. RMSVD Calculated between Profiler and VAD Data at Each Level during Winter for the Atmosphere which was Superrefractive at the Surface

| Range: | 20 km | 22 km | 24 km | 26 km | 28 km | 30 km | 32 km |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Height (m) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2024 | 11.85 | 11.85 | 11.85 | 11.85 | 23.21 | 23.21 | 23.21 |
| 2274 | 11.6 | 11.6 | 11.6 | 11.6 | 26.44 | 26.44 | 26.44 |
| 2524 | 27.39 | 5.22 | 5.22 | 5.22 | 5.22 | 5.22 | 5.22 |
| 2774 | 27.56 | 27.67 | 27.67 | 27.67 | 27.67 | 27.67 | ***** |
| 3024 | 22.01 | 22.01 | 22.01 | 29.32 | ***** | ***** | ***** |
| 3274 | 11.89 | 11.89 | 10.71 | 10.71 | 10.71 | 10.71 | **** |
| 3524 | 12.37 | 12.37 | 12.37 | 12.37 | 11.66 | 11.66 | 11.66 |
| 3774 | 13.87 | 13.87 | 13.87 | 13.87 | 13.33 | 13.33 | 13.33 |
| 4024 | ***** | ***** | ***** | ***** | ***** | ***** | 19.18 |
| 4274 | ***** | *** | ** | ***** | ***** | **** | ***** |
| 4524 | 21.81 | ***** | ***** | **** | *** | ***** | ***** |
| 4774 | 10.12 | 10.12 | 10.12 | ***** | ***** | ***** | ***** |
| 5024 | 12.05 | 12.05 | 12.05 | ***** | ***** | ***** | ***** |
| 5274 | 10.25 | 10.25 | 10.25 | 10.25 | ***** | ***** | ***** |
| 5524 | ***** | ***** | ***** | ***** | ***** | ***** | ***** |
| 5774 | ***** | ***** | ***** | ***** | ***** | ***** | ***** |
| 6024 | ***** | **** | ***** | ***** | ***** | ***** | ***** |
| 6274 | 50.51 | 50.51 | 50.51 | 50.51 | 50.51 | 50.51 | 50.51 |
| 6524 | 62.23 | 62.23 | 62.23 | 62.23 | 62.23 | 62.23 | 62.23 |
| 6774 | 101.9 | 101.9 | 101.9 | 101.9 | 101.9 | 101.9 | 101.9 |
| 7024 | 58.47 | 58.47 | 58.47 | 58.47 | 58.47 | 58.47 | 58.47 |
| 7274 | ***** | ***** | **** | ***** | ***** | ***** | *** |
| 7524 | 73.97 | 73.97 | 73.97 | 73.97 | 73.97 | 73.97 | 73.97 |
| Average: Standard | 31.76 | 31.00 | 30.93 | 34.28 | 38.78 | 38.78 | 40.56 |
| Deviation | 27.54 | 29.11 | 29.17 | 30.05 | 30.32 | 30.32 | 30.91 |

Table B13. Skill Score Calculated Using Prffiler Verification at Each Level during Winter for the Atmosphere which was Superrefractive at the Surface

| Range: | 20 km | 22 km | 24 km | 26 km | 28 km | 32 km |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Height (m) |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2024 | 48.9 | 48.9 | 48.9 | 48.9 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| 2274 | 56.1 | 56.1 | 56.1 | 56.1 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| 2524 | -424.7 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| 2774 | 0.4 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | ***** |
| 3024 | ***** | **** | ***** | ***** | ***** | ***** |
| 3274 | -11.0 | -11.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | ***** |
| 3524 | -6.1 | -6.1 | -6.1 | -6.1 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| 3774 | -4.1 | -4.1 | -4.1 | -4.1 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| 4024 | ***** | ***** | ***** | ***** | ***** | ***** |
| 4274 | ***** | ***** | ***** | ***** | ***** | ***** |
| 4524 | ***** | ***** | ***** | ***** | ***** | ***** |
| 4774 | ***** | ***** | ***** | ***** | ***** | ***** |
| 5024 | ***** | ***** | ***** | ***** | ***** | ***** |
| 5274 | ***** | ***** | ***** | ***** | ***** | ***** |
| 5524 | ***** | ***** | ***** | ***** | ***** | ***** |
| 5774 | ***** | ***** | ***** | ***** | ***** | **** |
| 6024 | ***** | ***** | ***** | ***** | ***** | ***** |
| 6274 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| 6524 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| 6774 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| 7024 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| 7274 | ***** | ***** | ***** | ***** | ***** | ***** |
| 7524 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Average: | -28.4 | 7.0 | 7.9 | 7.9 | 0.0 | 0.0 |

Table B14. The Number of Matches Made between Profiler and VAD Data at Each level during Winter for the Atmosphere which was Superrefractive Aloft

| Range: | 20 km | 22 km | 24 km | 26 km | 28 km | 30 km | 32 km |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $\frac{\text { Height }(\mathrm{m})}{2024}$ | 171 | 171 | 171 | 172 | 25 | 25 | 25 |
| 2274 | 171 | 171 | 171 | 172 | 25 | 25 | 25 |
| 2524 | 28 | 184 | 184 | 184 | 184 | 184 | 184 |
| 2774 | 29 | 28 | 28 | 28 | 28 | 107 | 99 |
| 3024 | 110 | 110 | 110 | 29 | 21 | 21 | 21 |
| 3274 | 89 | 89 | 88 | 89 | 89 | 89 | 26 |
| 3524 | 72 | 71 | 71 | 71 | 79 | 82 | 82 |
| 3774 | 70 | 69 | 69 | 69 | 79 | 82 | 82 |
| 4024 | 69 | 69 | 69 | 66 | 66 | 66 | 69 |
| 4274 | 60 | 60 | 60 | 60 | 60 | 57 | 57 |
| 4524 | 59 | 62 | 62 | 62 | 62 | 62 | 62 |
| 4774 | 59 | 59 | 59 | 62 | 62 | 62 | 62 |
| 5024 | 59 | 59 | 59 | 62 | 62 | 62 | 62 |
| 5274 | 64 | 64 | 64 | 64 | 65 | 65 | 65 |
| 5524 | 64 | 64 | 64 | 64 | 64 | 65 | 65 |
| 5774 | 69 | 69 | 69 | 69 | 69 | 69 | 67 |
| 6024 | 71 | 72 | 72 | 72 | 72 | 72 | 72 |
| 6274 | 67 | 67 | 69 | 69 | 69 | 69 | 69 |
| 6524 | 67 | 67 | 69 | 69 | 69 | 69 | 69 |
| 6774 | 71 | 71 | 71 | 68 | 68 | 68 | 68 |
| 7024 | 68 | 68 | 68 | 65 | 65 | 65 | 65 |
| 7274 | 71 | 71 | 71 | 70 | 62 | 63 | 62 |
| 7524 | 71 | 63 | 63 | 63 | 63 | 55 | 55 |

Table B15. RMSVD Calculated between Profiler and VAD Data at Each Level during
Winter for the Atmosphere which was Superrefractive Aloft

| Range: | 20 km | 22 km | 24 km | 26 km | 28 km | 30 km | 32 km |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $\frac{\text { Height }(\mathrm{m})}{}$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2024 | 11.4 | 11.4 | 11.4 | 11.38 | 12.24 | 12.24 | 12.24 |
| 2274 | 13.48 | 13.48 | 13.48 | 13.47 | 12.69 | 12.69 | 12.69 |
| 2524 | 11.51 | 17.04 | 17.04 | 17.04 | 17.04 | 17.04 | 17.04 |
| 2774 | 10.84 | 9.942 | 9.942 | 9.942 | 9.942 | 17.56 | 17.9 |
| 3024 | 18.63 | 18.63 | 18.63 | 6.776 | 7.995 | 7.995 | 7.995 |
| 3274 | 17.1 | 17.1 | 20.9 | 21.02 | 21.02 | 21.02 | 10.61 |
| 3524 | 17.24 | 16.49 | 16.49 | 16.48 | 21.1 | 20.87 | 20.87 |
| 3774 | 19.13 | 18.25 | 18.25 | 18.25 | 22.6 | 22.09 | 22.09 |
| 4024 | 16.99 | 16.99 | 16.99 | 17.74 | 17.74 | 17.74 | 23.45 |
| 4274 | 16.65 | 16.65 | 16.65 | 16.65 | 16.65 | 16.89 | 16.89 |
| 4524 | 17.64 | 16.95 | 16.95 | 16.95 | 16.95 | 16.95 | 16.95 |
| 4774 | 17.11 | 17.11 | 17.11 | 16.73 | 16.73 | 16.73 | 16.73 |
| 5024 | 18.49 | 18.49 | 18.49 | 18.05 | 18.05 | 18.05 | 18.05 |
| 5274 | 20.14 | 20.14 | 20.14 | 20.14 | 19.91 | 19.91 | 19.91 |
| 5524 | 21.02 | 21.02 | 21.02 | 21.02 | 21.02 | 20.81 | 20.81 |
| 5774 | 26.11 | 26.11 | 26.11 | 26.11 | 26.11 | 26.11 | 24.79 |
| 6024 | 27.36 | 27.11 | 27.11 | 27.11 | 27.11 | 27.11 | 27.11 |
| 6274 | 26.31 | 26.31 | 25.8 | 25.8 | 25.8 | 25.8 | 25.8 |
| 6524 | 27.52 | 27.52 | 27.06 | 27.06 | 27.06 | 27.06 | 27.06 |
| 6774 | 26.37 | 26.37 | 26.37 | 26.55 | 26.55 | 26.55 | 26.55 |
| 7024 | 26.89 | 26.89 | 26.89 | 27.46 | 27.46 | 27.46 | 27.46 |
| 7274 | 27.05 | 27.05 | 27.05 | 27.01 | 28.69 | 28.7 | 28.69 |
| 7524 | 26.68 | 28.52 | 28.52 | 28.52 | 28.52 | 30.03 | 30.03 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Average: | 20.07 | 20.24 | 20.36 | 19.88 | 20.39 | 20.76 | 20.51 |
| Standard |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Deviation: | 5.64 | 5.59 | 5.50 | 6.22 | 6.15 | 5.84 | 6.16 |

Table B16. Skill Score Calculated Using Profiler Verification at Each Level during
Winter for the Atmosphere which was Superrefractive Aloft

| Range: | 20 km | 22 km | 24 km | 26 km | 28 km | 32 km |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $\frac{\text { Height }(\mathrm{m})}{}$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2024 | 6.9 | 6.9 | 6.9 | 7.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| 2274 | -6.2 | -6.2 | -6.2 | -6.1 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| 2524 | 32.5 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| 2774 | 38.3 | 43.4 | 43.4 | 43.4 | 43.4 | -1.9 |
| 3024 | -133.0 | -133.0 | -133.0 | 15.2 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| 3274 | 18.6 | 18.6 | 0.6 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 49.5 |
| 3524 | 17.4 | 21.0 | 21.0 | 21.0 | -1.1 | 0.0 |
| 3774 | 13.4 | 17.4 | 17.4 | 17.4 | -2.3 | 0.0 |
| 4024 | 4.2 | 4.2 | 4.2 | 0.0 | 0.0 | -32.2 |
| 4274 | 1.4 | 1.4 | 1.4 | 1.4 | 1.4 | 0.0 |
| 4524 | -4.1 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| 4774 | -2.3 | -2.3 | -2.3 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| 5024 | -2.4 | -2.4 | -2.4 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| 5274 | -1.2 | -1.2 | -1.2 | -1.2 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| 5524 | -1.0 | -1.0 | -1.0 | -1.0 | -1.0 | 0.0 |
| 5774 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 5.1 |
| 6024 | -0.9 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| 6274 | -2.0 | -2.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| 6524 | -1.7 | -1.7 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| 6774 | 0.7 | 0.7 | 0.7 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| 7024 | 2.1 | 2.1 | 2.1 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| 7274 | 5.7 | 5.7 | 5.7 | 5.9 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| 7524 | 11.2 | 5.0 | 5.0 | 5.0 | 5.0 | 0.0 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  | 0.9 |

Table B17. The Number of Matches Made between Profiler and VAD Data at Each level during Winter for the Atmosphere which was Not Superrefractive

| Range: | 20 km | 22 km | 24 km | 26 km | 28 km | 30 km | 32 km |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $\frac{\text { Height }(\mathrm{m})}{}$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2024 | 104 | 104 | 104 | 104 | 80 | 79 | 80 |
| 2274 | 104 | 104 | 104 | 104 | 80 | 79 | 80 |
| 2524 | 80 | 61 | 61 | 61 | 61 | 61 | 61 |
| 2774 | 81 | 78 | 78 | 78 | 78 | 83 | 51 |
| 3024 | 82 | 82 | 82 | 77 | 46 | 46 | 46 |
| 3274 | 57 | 57 | 58 | 55 | 55 | 55 | 49 |
| 3524 | 56 | 51 | 51 | 51 | 56 | 50 | 50 |
| 3774 | 56 | 51 | 51 | 51 | 56 | 50 | 50 |
| 4024 | 39 | 39 | 39 | 37 | 37 | 37 | 40 |
| 4274 | 39 | 39 | 39 | 39 | 39 | 34 | 34 |
| 4524 | 34 | 25 | 25 | 25 | 25 | 25 | 25 |
| 4774 | 26 | 26 | 26 | 22 | 22 | 22 | 22 |
| 5024 | 26 | 26 | 26 | 22 | 22 | 22 | 22 |
| 5274 | 21 | 21 | 21 | 21 | 18 | 18 | 18 |
| 5524 | 20 | 20 | 20 | 20 | 20 | 15 | 15 |
| 5774 | 19 | 19 | 19 | 19 | 19 | 18 | 16 |
| 6024 | 19 | 19 | 19 | 19 | 19 | 19 | 19 |
| 6274 | 18 | 18 | 16 | 16 | 16 | 16 | 16 |
| 6524 | 18 | 18 | 16 | 16 | 16 | 16 | 16 |
| 6774 | 18 | 18 | 18 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 |
| 7024 | 20 | 20 | 20 | 14 | 14 | 14 | 14 |
| 7274 | 18 | 18 | 18 | 18 | 14 | 14 | 14 |
| 7524 | 14 | 13 | 13 | 13 | 13 | 12 | 12 |

Table B18. RMSVD Calculated between Profiler and VAD Data at Each Level during
Winter for the Atmosphere which was Not Superrefractive

| Winter for the Atmosphere which was Not Superrefractive |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Range: | 20 km | 22 km | 24 km | 26 km | 28 km | 30 km | 32 km |
| Height $(\mathrm{m})$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2024 | 9.345 | 9.345 | 9.345 | 9.345 | 6.173 | 6.194 | 6.173 |
| 2274 | 10.24 | 10.24 | 10.24 | 10.24 | 6.197 | 6.191 | 6.197 |
| 2524 | 5.416 | 7.201 | 7.201 | 7.201 | 7.201 | 7.201 | 7.201 |
| 2774 | 5.597 | 6.912 | 6.912 | 6.912 | 6.912 | 7.393 | 6.498 |
| 3024 | 8.323 | 8.323 | 8.323 | 8.4 | 6.199 | 6.199 | 6.199 |
| 3274 | 11.73 | 11.73 | 10.58 | 10.83 | 10.83 | 10.83 | 9.789 |
| 3524 | 11.7 | 9.454 | 9.454 | 9.454 | 11.6 | 11.79 | 11.79 |
| 3774 | 14.93 | 12.42 | 12.42 | 12.42 | 14.61 | 14.98 | 14.98 |
| 4024 | 13.25 | 13.25 | 13.25 | 14.79 | 14.79 | 14.8 | 17.19 |
| 4274 | 16.68 | 16.68 | 16.68 | 16.68 | 16.68 | 18.58 | 18.58 |
| 4524 | 19.66 | 14.06 | 14.06 | 14.06 | 14.06 | 14.06 | 14.06 |
| 4774 | 16.39 | 16.39 | 16.39 | 14.23 | 14.23 | 14.23 | 14.23 |
| 5024 | 16.95 | 16.95 | 16.95 | 14.15 | 14.15 | 14.15 | 14.15 |
| 5274 | 11.81 | 11.81 | 11.81 | 11.81 | 12.91 | 12.91 | 12.91 |
| 5524 | 14.32 | 14.32 | 14.32 | 14.32 | 14.32 | 14.91 | 14.91 |
| 5774 | 15.99 | 15.99 | 15.99 | 15.99 | 15.99 | 15.95 | 14.78 |
| 6024 | 15.05 | 18.19 | 18.19 | 18.19 | 18.19 | 18.19 | 18.19 |
| 6274 | 18.02 | 18.02 | 19.04 | 19.04 | 19.04 | 19.04 | 19.04 |
| 6524 | 19.8 | 19.8 | 20.92 | 20.92 | 20.92 | 20.92 | 20.92 |
| 6774 | 18.49 | 18.49 | 18.49 | 20.13 | 20.13 | 20.13 | 20.13 |
| 7024 | 17.18 | 17.18 | 17.18 | 20.46 | 20.46 | 20.46 | 20.46 |
| 7274 | 16.24 | 16.24 | 16.24 | 16.24 | 17.02 | 17.02 | 17.02 |
| 7524 | 15.54 | 16.91 | 16.91 | 16.91 | 16.91 | 17.03 | 17 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Average: | 14.03 | 13.91 | 13.95 | 14.03 | 13.89 | 14.05 | 14.02 |
| Standard |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Deviation: | 4.13 | 3.90 | 4.07 | 4.25 | 4.75 | 4.79 | 4.91 |

Table B19. Skill Score Calculated Using Profiler Verification at Each Level during Winter for the Atmosphere which was Not Superrefractive

| Range: | 20 km | 22 km | 24 km | 26 km | 28 km | 32 km |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Height $(\mathrm{m})$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2024 | -50.9 | -50.9 | -50.9 | -50.9 | 0.3 | 0.3 |
| 2274 | -65.4 | -65.4 | -65.4 | -65.4 | -0.1 | -0.1 |
| 2524 | 24.8 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| 2774 | 24.3 | 6.5 | 6.5 | 6.5 | 6.5 | 12.1 |
| 3024 | -34.3 | -34.3 | -34.3 | -35.5 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| 3274 | -8.3 | -8.3 | 2.3 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 9.6 |
| 3524 | 0.8 | 19.8 | 19.8 | 19.8 | 1.6 | 0.0 |
| 3774 | 0.3 | 17.1 | 17.1 | 17.1 | 2.5 | 0.0 |
| 4024 | 10.5 | 10.5 | 10.5 | 0.1 | 0.1 | -16.1 |
| 4274 | 10.2 | 10.2 | 10.2 | 10.2 | 10.2 | 0.0 |
| 4524 | -39.8 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| 4774 | -15.2 | -15.2 | -15.2 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| 5024 | -19.8 | -19.8 | -19.8 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| 5274 | 8.5 | 8.5 | 8.5 | 8.5 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| 5524 | 4.0 | 4.0 | 4.0 | 4.0 | 4.0 | 0.0 |
| 5774 | -0.3 | -0.3 | -0.3 | -0.3 | -0.3 | 7.3 |
| 6024 | 17.3 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| 6274 | 5.4 | 5.4 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| 6524 | 5.4 | 5.4 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| 6774 | 8.1 | 8.1 | 8.1 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| 7024 | 16.0 | 16.0 | 16.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| 7274 | 4.6 | 4.6 | 4.6 | 4.6 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| 7524 | 8.7 | 0.7 | 0.7 | 0.7 | 0.7 | 0.2 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  | 0.6 |

Table B20. The Number of Matches Made between Profiler and VAD Data at Each level during Spring for the Atmosphere which was Superrefractive at the Surface

| Range: | 20 km | 22 km | 24 km | 26 km | 28 km | 30 km | 32 km |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $\frac{\text { Height }(\mathrm{m})}{2024}$ | 531 | 531 | 531 | 531 | 364 | 364 | 364 |
| 2274 | 533 | 533 | 533 | 533 | 365 | 365 | 365 |
| 2524 | 361 | 485 | 485 | 485 | 485 | 485 | 485 |
| 2774 | 348 | 333 | 333 | 333 | 333 | 471 | 451 |
| 3024 | 441 | 441 | 441 | 313 | 272 | 272 | 272 |
| 3274 | 374 | 374 | 381 | 341 | 341 | 341 | 215 |
| 3524 | 348 | 308 | 308 | 308 | 328 | 295 | 295 |
| 3774 | 350 | 310 | 310 | 310 | 330 | 298 | 298 |
| 4024 | 287 | 287 | 287 | 244 | 244 | 244 | 266 |
| 4274 | 225 | 225 | 225 | 225 | 225 | 184 | 184 |
| 4524 | 248 | 195 | 195 | 195 | 195 | 195 | 195 |
| 4774 | 215 | 215 | 215 | 177 | 177 | 177 | 177 |
| 5024 | 213 | 213 | 213 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 |
| 5274 | 191 | 191 | 191 | 191 | 178 | 178 | 178 |
| 5524 | 202 | 202 | 202 | 202 | 202 | 181 | 181 |
| 5774 | 201 | 201 | 201 | 201 | 201 | 201 | 173 |
| 6024 | 191 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 187 |
| 6274 | 184 | 184 | 181 | 181 | 181 | 181 | 181 |
| 6524 | 184 | 184 | 181 | 181 | 181 | 181 | 181 |
| 6774 | 186 | 186 | 186 | 158 | 158 | 158 | 158 |
| 7024 | 159 | 159 | 159 | 159 | 159 | 159 | 159 |
| 7274 | 165 | 165 | 165 | 165 | 155 | 155 | 155 |
| 7524 | 148 | 163 | 163 | 163 | 163 | 135 | 135 |

Table B21. RMSVD Calculated between Profiler and VAD Data at Each Level during
Spring for the Atmosphere which was Superrefractive at the Surface

| Range: | 20 km | 22 km | 24 km | 26 km | 28 km | 30 km | 32 km |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Height $(\mathrm{m})$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2024 | 11.13 | 11.13 | 11.13 | 11.13 | 10.8 | 10.8 | 10.8 |
| 2274 | 10.41 | 10.41 | 10.41 | 10.41 | 10.67 | 10.67 | 10.67 |
| 2524 | 10.07 | 10.53 | 10.53 | 10.53 | 10.53 | 10.53 | 10.53 |
| 2774 | 11.1 | 11.33 | 11.33 | 11.33 | 11.33 | 10.99 | 11.61 |
| 3024 | 11.5 | 11.5 | 11.5 | 11.36 | 11.97 | 11.97 | 11.97 |
| 3274 | 11.94 | 11.94 | 12.42 | 13.07 | 13.07 | 13.07 | 12.48 |
| 3524 | 12.13 | 12.78 | 12.78 | 12.78 | 13.51 | 14.57 | 14.57 |
| 3774 | 13.05 | 13.55 | 13.55 | 13.55 | 14.37 | 15.45 | 15.45 |
| 4024 | 14.64 | 14.64 | 14.64 | 14.96 | 14.96 | 14.96 | 16.7 |
| 4274 | 13.96 | 13.96 | 13.96 | 13.96 | 13.96 | 14.79 | 14.79 |
| 4524 | 12.79 | 13.53 | 13.53 | 13.53 | 13.53 | 13.53 | 13.53 |
| 4774 | 12.14 | 12.14 | 12.14 | 13.27 | 13.27 | 13.27 | 13.27 |
| 5024 | 13.37 | 13.37 | 13.37 | 14.03 | 14.03 | 14.03 | 14.03 |
| 5274 | 12.21 | 12.21 | 12.21 | 12.21 | 12.56 | 12.56 | 12.56 |
| 5524 | 11.21 | 11.21 | 11.21 | 11.21 | 11.21 | 12.11 | 12.11 |
| 5774 | 10.67 | 10.67 | 10.67 | 10.67 | 10.67 | 10.67 | 12.27 |
| 6024 | 9.708 | 10.26 | 10.26 | 10.26 | 10.26 | 10.26 | 10.26 |
| 6274 | 9.869 | 9.869 | 10.36 | 10.36 | 10.36 | 10.36 | 10.36 |
| 6524 | 9.95 | 9.95 | 10.04 | 10.04 | 10.04 | 10.04 | 10.04 |
| 6774 | 10.51 | 10.51 | 10.51 | 9.219 | 9.219 | 9.219 | 9.219 |
| 7024 | 11.97 | 11.97 | 11.97 | 11.8 | 11.8 | 11.8 | 11.8 |
| 7274 | 11.81 | 11.81 | 11.81 | 11.81 | 11.12 | 11.12 | 11.12 |
| 7524 | 11.78 | 11.73 | 11.73 | 11.73 | 11.73 | 11.06 | 11.06 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Average: | 11.65 | 11.78 | 11.83 | 11.88 | 11.96 | 12.08 | 12.23 |
| Standard |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Deviation: | 1.32 | 1.34 | 1.31 | 1.52 | 1.60 | 1.80 | 1.91 |

Table B22. Skill Score Calculated Using Profiler Verification at Each Level during
Spring for the Atmosphere which was Superrefractive at the Surface

| Range: | 20 km | 22 km | 24 km | 26 km | 28 km | 32 km |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Height (m) |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2024 | -3.1 | -3.1 | -3.1 | -3.1 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| 2274 | 2.4 | 2.4 | 2.4 | 2.4 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| 2524 | 4.4 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| 2774 | -1.0 | -3.1 | -3.1 | -3.1 | -3.1 | -5.6 |
| 3024 | 3.9 | 3.9 | 3.9 | 5.1 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| 3274 | 8.6 | 8.6 | 5.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 4.5 |
| 3524 | 16.7 | 12.3 | 12.3 | 12.3 | 7.3 | 0.0 |
| 3774 | 15.5 | 12.3 | 12.3 | 12.3 | 7.0 | 0.0 |
| 4024 | 2.1 | 2.1 | 2.1 | 0.0 | 0.0 | -11.6 |
| 4274 | 5.6 | 5.6 | 5.6 | 5.6 | 5.6 | 0.0 |
| 4524 | 5.5 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| 4774 | 8.5 | 8.5 | 8.5 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| 5024 | 4.7 | 4.7 | 4.7 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| 5274 | 2.8 | 2.8 | 2.8 | 2.8 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| 5524 | 7.4 | 7.4 | 7.4 | 7.4 | 7.4 | 0.0 |
| 5774 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | -15.0 |
| 6024 | 5.4 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| 6274 | 4.7 | 4.7 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| 6524 | 0.9 | 0.9 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| 6774 | -14.0 | -14.0 | -14.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| 7024 | -1.4 | -1.4 | -1.4 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| 7274 | -6.2 | -6.2 | -6.2 | -6.2 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| 7524 | -6.5 | -6.1 | -6.1 | -6.1 | -6.1 | 0.0 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Average: | 2.9 | 1.9 | 1.4 | 1.3 | 0.8 | -1.2 |

Table B23. The Number of Matches Made between Profiler and VAD Data at Each level during Spring for the Atmosphere which was Superrefractive Aloft

| Range: | 20 km | 22 km | 24 km | 26 km | 28 km | 30 km | 32 km |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Height $(\mathrm{m})$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2024 | 143 | 143 | 143 | 143 | 51 | 51 | 51 |
| 2274 | 145 | 145 | 145 | 145 | 51 | 51 | 51 |
| 2524 | 60 | 125 | 125 | 125 | 125 | 125 | 125 |
| 2774 | 60 | 57 | 57 | 57 | 57 | 57 | 115 |
| 3024 | 143 | 143 | 143 | 58 | 38 | 38 | 38 |
| 3274 | 124 | 124 | 115 | 114 | 114 | 114 | 41 |
| 3524 | 116 | 110 | 110 | 110 | 104 | 104 | 103 |
| 3774 | 117 | 111 | 111 | 111 | 105 | 105 | 104 |
| 4024 | 84 | 84 | 84 | 84 | 84 | 84 | 86 |
| 4274 | 60 | 60 | 60 | 60 | 60 | 60 | 61 |
| 4524 | 51 | 46 | 46 | 46 | 46 | 46 | 46 |
| 4774 | 52 | 52 | 52 | 50 | 50 | 50 | 50 |
| 5024 | 57 | 57 | 57 | 55 | 55 | 55 | 55 |
| 5274 | 46 | 46 | 46 | 46 | 48 | 48 | 48 |
| 5524 | 35 | 35 | 35 | 35 | 35 | 35 | 35 |
| 5774 | 28 | 28 | 28 | 28 | 28 | 28 | 34 |
| 6024 | 22 | 21 | 21 | 21 | 21 | 21 | 22 |
| 6274 | 26 | 26 | 28 | 28 | 28 | 28 | 28 |
| 6524 | 26 | 26 | 28 | 28 | 28 | 28 | 28 |
| 6774 | 28 | 28 | 28 | 30 | 30 | 30 | 30 |
| 7024 | 20 | 20 | 20 | 24 | 24 | 24 | 25 |
| 7274 | 23 | 23 | 23 | 23 | 28 | 28 | 28 |
| 7524 | 18 | 24 | 24 | 24 | 24 | 24 | 23 |

Table B24. RMSVD Calculated between Profiler and VAD Data at Each Level during
Spring for the Atmosphere which was Superrefractive Aloft

| Range: | 20 km | 22 km | 24 km | 26 km | 28 km | 30 km | 32 km |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $\frac{\text { Height (m) }}{2024}$ | 9.141 | 9.141 | 9.141 | 9.141 | 7.806 | 7.806 | 7.806 |
| 2274 | 10.84 | 10.84 | 10.84 | 10.84 | 7.442 | 7.442 | 7.442 |
| 2524 | 7.726 | 12.29 | 12.29 | 12.29 | 12.29 | 12.29 | 12.29 |
| 2774 | 8.48 | 8.522 | 8.522 | 8.522 | 8.522 | 8.522 | 13.83 |
| 3024 | 15.89 | 15.89 | 15.89 | 10.63 | 13.57 | 13.57 | 13.57 |
| 3274 | 14.68 | 14.68 | 17.07 | 17.43 | 17.43 | 17.43 | 11.99 |
| 3524 | 15.2 | 15.83 | 15.83 | 15.83 | 19.34 | 19.34 | 19.81 |
| 3774 | 17.74 | 18.45 | 18.45 | 18.45 | 21.4 | 21.4 | 21.94 |
| 4024 | 17.57 | 17.57 | 17.57 | 17.78 | 17.78 | 17.78 | 23.07 |
| 4274 | 17.85 | 17.85 | 17.85 | 17.85 | 17.85 | 17.85 | 17.7 |
| 4524 | 18.99 | 19.21 | 19.21 | 19.21 | 19.21 | 19.21 | 19.21 |
| 4774 | 19.72 | 19.72 | 19.72 | 20.47 | 20.47 | 20.47 | 20.47 |
| 5024 | 23.4 | 23.4 | 23.4 | 24.11 | 24.11 | 24.11 | 24.11 |
| 5274 | 24.82 | 24.82 | 24.82 | 24.82 | 24.9 | 24.9 | 24.9 |
| 5524 | 24.73 | 24.73 | 24.73 | 24.73 | 24.73 | 24.73 | 25.25 |
| 5774 | 27.17 | 27.17 | 27.17 | 27.17 | 27.17 | 27.17 | 25.3 |
| 6024 | 23.01 | 24.23 | 24.23 | 24.23 | 24.23 | 24.23 | 23.69 |
| 6274 | 24.16 | 24.16 | 23.19 | 23.19 | 23.19 | 23.19 | 23.19 |
| 6524 | 26.41 | 26.41 | 25.31 | 25.31 | 25.31 | 25.31 | 25.31 |
| 6774 | 24.22 | 24.22 | 24.22 | 23.75 | 23.75 | 23.75 | 23.75 |
| 7024 | 24.72 | 24.72 | 24.72 | 23.3 | 23.3 | 23.3 | 25.92 |
| 7274 | 29.37 | 29.37 | 29.37 | 29.37 | 27.51 | 27.51 | 27.51 |
| 7524 | 27.5 | 24.04 | 24.04 | 24.04 | 24.04 | 24.04 | 24.95 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Average: | 19.71 | 19.88 | 19.89 | 19.67 | 19.80 | 19.80 | 20.13 |
| Standard |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Deviation: | 6.50 | 6.02 | 5.87 | 6.08 | 6.13 | 6.13 | 6.06 |

Table B25. Skill Score Calculated Using Profiler Verification at Each Level during
Spring for the Atmosphere which was Superrefractive Aloft

| Range: |  |  |  |  |  | 20 km |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Height (m) |  | 22 km | 24 km | 26 km | 28 km | 32 km |
| 2024 | -17.1 | -17.1 | -17.1 | -17.1 | 0.0 |  |
| 2274 | -45.7 | -45.7 | -45.7 | -45.7 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| 2524 | 37.1 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| 2774 | 0.5 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| 3024 | -17.1 | -17.1 | -17.1 | 21.7 | 0.0 | -62.3 |
| 3274 | 15.8 | 15.8 | 2.1 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| 3524 | 21.4 | 18.1 | 18.1 | 18.1 | 0.0 | 31.2 |
| 3774 | 17.1 | 13.8 | 13.8 | 13.8 | 0.0 | -2.4 |
| 4024 | 1.2 | 1.2 | 1.2 | 0.0 | 0.0 | -2.5 |
| 4274 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | -29.8 |
| 4524 | 1.1 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.8 |
| 4774 | 3.7 | 3.7 | 3.7 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| 5024 | 2.9 | 2.9 | 2.9 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| 5274 | 0.3 | 0.3 | 0.3 | 0.3 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| 5524 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| 5774 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | -2.1 |
| 6024 | 5.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 6.9 |
| 6274 | -4.2 | -4.2 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 2.2 |
| 6524 | -4.3 | -4.3 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| 6774 | -2.0 | -2.0 | -2.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| 7024 | -6.1 | -6.1 | -6.1 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| 7274 | -6.8 | -6.8 | -6.8 | -6.8 | 0.0 | -11.2 |
| 7524 | -14.4 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  | -3.8 |
| Average: | -0.5 | -2.1 | -2.3 | -0.7 | 0.0 |  |

Table B26. The Number of Matches Made between Profiler and VAD Data at Each level during Spring for the Atmosphere which was Not Superrefractive

| Range: | 20 km | 22 km | 24 km | 26 km | 28 km | 30 km | 32 km |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Height $(\mathrm{m})$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2024 | 318 | 318 | 318 | 318 | 118 | 118 | 118 |
| 2274 | 322 | 322 | 322 | 322 | 118 | 118 | 118 |
| 2524 | 142 | 344 | 344 | 344 | 344 | 342 | 344 |
| 2774 | 143 | 134 | 134 | 134 | 134 | 304 | 269 |
| 3024 | 272 | 272 | 272 | 132 | 102 | 102 | 102 |
| 3274 | 221 | 221 | 237 | 226 | 226 | 225 | 97 |
| 3524 | 207 | 202 | 202 | 202 | 206 | 210 | 210 |
| 3774 | 207 | 202 | 202 | 202 | 205 | 209 | 209 |
| 4024 | 195 | 195 | 195 | 201 | 201 | 201 | 212 |
| 4274 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 176 | 176 |
| 4524 | 182 | 167 | 167 | 167 | 167 | 167 | 167 |
| 4774 | 158 | 158 | 158 | 160 | 160 | 159 | 160 |
| 5024 | 159 | 159 | 159 | 161 | 161 | 160 | 161 |
| 5274 | 148 | 148 | 148 | 148 | 157 | 157 | 157 |
| 5524 | 149 | 149 | 149 | 149 | 149 | 149 | 150 |
| 5774 | 158 | 158 | 158 | 158 | 158 | 158 | 146 |
| 6024 | 158 | 163 | 163 | 163 | 163 | 163 | 163 |
| 6274 | 156 | 156 | 148 | 148 | 148 | 148 | 148 |
| 6524 | 156 | 156 | 148 | 148 | 148 | 148 | 148 |
| 6774 | 151 | 151 | 151 | 144 | 144 | 144 | 144 |
| 7024 | 151 | 151 | 151 | 137 | 137 | 137 | 137 |
| 7274 | 130 | 130 | 130 | 130 | 125 | 125 | 125 |
| 7524 | 144 | 131 | 131 | 131 | 131 | 128 | 128 |

Table B27. RMSVD Calculated between Profiler and VAD Data at Each Level during Spring for the Atmosphere which was Not Superrefractive

| Range: | 20 km | 22 km | 24 km | 26 km | 28 km | 30 km | 32 km |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $\frac{\text { Height }(\mathrm{m})}{2024}$ | 14.51 | 14.51 | 14.51 | 14.51 | 14.45 | 14.45 | 14.45 |
| 2274 | 15.77 | 15.77 | 15.77 | 15.77 | 16.45 | 16.45 | 16.45 |
| 2524 | 16.07 | 18.33 | 18.33 | 18.33 | 18.33 | 18.38 | 18.33 |
| 2774 | 17.49 | 19.92 | 19.92 | 19.92 | 19.92 | 21.27 | 19.08 |
| 3024 | 19 | 19 | 19 | 18.11 | 9.627 | 9.635 | 9.627 |
| 3274 | 12.77 | 12.77 | 16.4 | 16.86 | 16.86 | 16.69 | 9.392 |
| 3524 | 15.29 | 14.36 | 14.36 | 14.36 | 17.66 | 17.91 | 17.9 |
| 3774 | 16.75 | 15.92 | 15.92 | 15.92 | 19.37 | 19.49 | 19.5 |
| 4024 | 17.2 | 17.2 | 17.2 | 17.04 | 17.04 | 17.04 | 20.55 |
| 4274 | 15.68 | 15.68 | 15.68 | 15.68 | 15.68 | 15.29 | 15.29 |
| 4524 | 20.69 | 16.38 | 16.38 | 16.38 | 16.38 | 16.38 | 16.38 |
| 4774 | 15.88 | 15.88 | 15.88 | 15.19 | 15.19 | 15.23 | 15.19 |
| 5024 | 18.36 | 18.36 | 18.36 | 17.56 | 17.56 | 17.61 | 17.56 |
| 5274 | 16.91 | 16.91 | 16.91 | 16.91 | 16.56 | 16.56 | 16.56 |
| 5524 | 15.87 | 15.87 | 15.87 | 15.87 | 15.87 | 16.19 | 16.14 |
| 5774 | 15.87 | 15.87 | 15.87 | 15.87 | 15.87 | 15.87 | 16.28 |
| 6024 | 15.47 | 15.27 | 15.27 | 15.27 | 15.27 | 15.27 | 15.27 |
| 6274 | 17.72 | 17.72 | 18.39 | 18.39 | 18.39 | 18.39 | 18.39 |
| 6524 | 19.7 | 19.7 | 20.33 | 20.33 | 20.33 | 20.34 | 20.33 |
| 6774 | 18.79 | 18.79 | 18.79 | 19.32 | 19.32 | 19.32 | 19.32 |
| 7024 | 19.95 | 19.95 | 19.95 | 20.29 | 20.29 | 20.29 | 20.29 |
| 7274 | 20.86 | 20.86 | 20.86 | 20.86 | 24.62 | 24.62 | 24.62 |
| 7524 | 24.1 | 26.09 | 26.09 | 26.09 | 26.09 | 22.95 | 22.95 |
| Average: | 17.42 | 17.44 | 17.65 | 17.60 | 17.70 | 17.64 | 17.38 |
| Standard |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Deviation: | 2.50 | 2.79 | 2.65 | 2.67 | 3.35 | 3.12 | 3.54 |

Table B28. Skill Score Calculated Using Profiler Verification at Each Level during Spring for the Atmosphere which was Not Superrefractive

| Range: | 20 km | 22 km | 24 km | 26 km | 28 km | 32 km |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $\frac{\text { Height }(\mathrm{m})}{}$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2024 | -0.4 | -0.4 | -0.4 | -0.4 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| 2274 | 4.1 | 4.1 | 4.1 | 4.1 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| 2524 | 12.6 | 0.3 | 0.3 | 0.3 | 0.3 | 0.3 |
| 2774 | 17.8 | 6.3 | 6.3 | 6.3 | 6.3 | 10.3 |
| 3024 | -97.2 | -97.2 | -97.2 | -88.0 | 0.1 | 0.1 |
| 3274 | 23.5 | 23.5 | 1.7 | -1.0 | -1.0 | 43.7 |
| 3524 | 14.6 | 19.8 | 19.8 | 19.8 | 1.4 | 0.1 |
| 3774 | 14.1 | 18.3 | 18.3 | 18.3 | 0.6 | -0.1 |
| 4024 | -0.9 | -0.9 | -0.9 | 0.0 | 0.0 | -20.6 |
| 4274 | -2.6 | -2.6 | -2.6 | -2.6 | -2.6 | 0.0 |
| 4524 | -26.3 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| 4774 | -4.3 | -4.3 | -4.3 | 0.3 | 0.3 | 0.3 |
| 5024 | -4.3 | -4.3 | -4.3 | 0.3 | 0.3 | 0.3 |
| 5274 | -2.1 | -2.1 | -2.1 | -2.1 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| 5524 | 2.0 | 2.0 | 2.0 | 2.0 | 2.0 | 0.3 |
| 5774 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | -2.6 |
| 6024 | -1.3 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| 6274 | 3.6 | 3.6 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| 6524 | 3.1 | 3.1 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| 6774 | 2.7 | 2.7 | 2.7 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| 7024 | 1.7 | 1.7 | 1.7 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| 7274 | 15.3 | 15.3 | 15.3 | 15.3 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| 7524 | -5.0 | -13.7 | -13.7 | -13.7 | -13.7 | 0.0 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  | 1.4 |

Table B29. The Number of Matches Made between Profiler and VAD Data at Each level during Summer for the Atmosphere which was Superrefractive at the Surface

| Range: | 20 km | 22 km | 24 km | 26 km | 28 km | 30 km | 32 km |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Height $(\mathrm{m})$ <br> 2024 | 293 | 293 | 293 | 293 | 196 | 196 | 196 |
| 2274 | 296 | 296 | 296 | 296 | 199 | 199 | 199 |
| 2524 | 198 | 278 | 278 | 278 | 278 | 278 | 278 |
| 2774 | 186 | 180 | 180 | 180 | 180 | 258 | 238 |
| 3024 | 226 | 226 | 226 | 147 | 129 | 129 | 129 |
| 3274 | 209 | 209 | 209 | 197 | 197 | 197 | 121 |
| 3524 | 197 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 187 | 184 | 184 |
| 3774 | 193 | 183 | 183 | 183 | 185 | 180 | 180 |
| 4024 | 165 | 165 | 165 | 151 | 151 | 151 | 159 |
| 4274 | 124 | 124 | 124 | 124 | 124 | 115 | 115 |
| 4524 | 137 | 97 | 97 | 97 | 97 | 97 | 97 |
| 4774 | 99 | 99 | 100 | 88 | 88 | 88 | 88 |
| 5024 | 99 | 99 | 100 | 88 | 88 | 88 | 88 |
| 5274 | 87 | 87 | 88 | 88 | 89 | 89 | 89 |
| 5524 | 92 | 92 | 93 | 93 | 93 | 98 | 98 |
| 5774 | 106 | 106 | 107 | 107 | 107 | 107 | 109 |
| 6024 | 105 | 104 | 105 | 105 | 105 | 105 | 105 |
| 6274 | 97 | 97 | 101 | 101 | 101 | 101 | 101 |
| 6524 | 97 | 97 | 101 | 101 | 101 | 101 | 101 |
| 6774 | 98 | 98 | 98 | 108 | 108 | 108 | 108 |
| 7024 | 88 | 88 | 88 | 94 | 94 | 94 | 94 |
| 7274 | 89 | 89 | 89 | 89 | 84 | 84 | 84 |
| 7524 | 77 | 80 | 80 | 80 | 80 | 82 | 82 |

Table B30. RMSVD Calculated between Profiler and VAD Data at Each Level during
Summer for the Atmosphere which was Superrefractive at the Surface

| Range: | 20 km | 22 km | 24 km | 26 km | 28 km | 30 km | 32 km |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $\frac{\text { Height }(\mathrm{m})}{}$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2024 | 12.71 | 12.71 | 12.71 | 12.71 | 11.53 | 11.53 | 11.53 |
| 2274 | 11.14 | 11.14 | 11.14 | 11.14 | 10.47 | 10.47 | 10.47 |
| 2524 | 12.21 | 10.39 | 10.39 | 10.39 | 10.39 | 10.39 | 10.39 |
| 2774 | 12.31 | 12.78 | 12.78 | 12.78 | 12.78 | 12.03 | 11.5 |
| 3024 | 11.76 | 11.76 | 11.76 | 12.11 | 13.25 | 13.25 | 13.25 |
| 3274 | 12.51 | 12.51 | 12.36 | 12.21 | 12.21 | 12.21 | 12.3 |
| 3524 | 12.22 | 12.27 | 12.27 | 12.27 | 12.2 | 12.54 | 12.54 |
| 3774 | 12.58 | 12.83 | 12.83 | 12.83 | 12.71 | 12.96 | 12.96 |
| 4024 | 13.34 | 13.34 | 13.34 | 14.02 | 14.02 | 14.02 | 13.94 |
| 4274 | 15.18 | 15.18 | 15.18 | 15.18 | 15.18 | 16.45 | 16.45 |
| 4524 | 14.63 | 15.48 | 15.48 | 15.48 | 15.48 | 15.48 | 15.48 |
| 4774 | 14.7 | 14.7 | 14.92 | 15.48 | 15.48 | 15.48 | 15.48 |
| 5024 | 15.77 | 15.77 | 16.02 | 16.41 | 16.41 | 16.41 | 16.41 |
| 5274 | 14.62 | 14.62 | 15.02 | 15.02 | 16.62 | 16.62 | 16.62 |
| 5524 | 13.82 | 13.82 | 14.28 | 14.28 | 14.28 | 16.66 | 16.66 |
| 5774 | 13.61 | 13.61 | 14.03 | 14.03 | 14.03 | 14.03 | 14.96 |
| 6024 | 12.18 | 12.97 | 13.34 | 13.34 | 13.34 | 13.34 | 13.34 |
| 6274 | 11.89 | 11.89 | 13.19 | 13.19 | 13.19 | 13.19 | 13.19 |
| 6524 | 12.11 | 12.11 | 13.38 | 13.38 | 13.38 | 13.38 | 13.38 |
| 6774 | 11.91 | 11.91 | 11.91 | 12.54 | 12.54 | 12.54 | 12.54 |
| 7024 | 10.99 | 10.99 | 10.99 | 11.68 | 11.68 | 11.68 | 11.68 |
| 7274 | 12.89 | 12.89 | 12.89 | 12.89 | 12.1 | 12.1 | 12.1 |
| 7524 | 10.63 | 10.89 | 10.89 | 10.89 | 10.89 | 10.02 | 10.02 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Average: | 12.86 | 12.89 | 13.09 | 13.23 | 13.22 | 13.34 | 13.36 |
| Standard |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Deviation: | 1.38 | 1.50 | 1.56 | 1.57 | 1.77 | 2.03 | 2.07 |

Table B31. Skill Score Calculated Using Profiler Verification at Each Level during
Summer for the Atmosphere which was Superrefractive at the Surface

| Range: | 20 km | 22 km | 24 km | 26 km | 28 km | 32 km |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Height (m) |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2024 | -10.2 | -10.2 | -10.2 | -10.2 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| 2274 | -6.4 | -6.4 | -6.4 | -6.4 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| 2524 | -17.5 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| 2774 | -2.3 | -6.2 | -6.2 | -6.2 | -6.2 | 4.4 |
| 3024 | 11.2 | 11.2 | 11.2 | 8.6 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| 3274 | -2.5 | -2.5 | -1.2 | 0.0 | 0.0 | -0.7 |
| 3524 | 2.6 | 2.2 | 2.2 | 2.2 | 2.7 | 0.0 |
| 3774 | 2.9 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 1.9 | 0.0 |
| 4024 | 4.9 | 4.9 | 4.9 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.6 |
| 4274 | 7.7 | 7.7 | 7.7 | 7.7 | 7.7 | 0.0 |
| 4524 | 5.5 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| 4774 | 5.0 | 5.0 | 3.6 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| 5024 | 3.9 | 3.9 | 2.4 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| 5274 | 12.0 | 12.0 | 9.6 | 9.6 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| 5524 | 17.0 | 17.0 | 14.3 | 14.3 | 14.3 | 0.0 |
| 5774 | 3.0 | 3.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | -6.6 |
| 6024 | 8.7 | 2.8 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| 6274 | 9.9 | 9.9 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| 6524 | 9.5 | 9.5 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| 6774 | 5.0 | 5.0 | 5.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| 7024 | 5.9 | 5.9 | 5.9 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| 7274 | -6.5 | -6.5 | -6.5 | -6.5 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| 7524 | -6.1 | -8.7 | -8.7 | -8.7 | -8.7 | 0.0 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  | -0.1 |

Table B32. The Number of Matches Made between Profiler and VAD Data at Each level
during Summer for the Atmosphere which was Superrefractive Aloft

| Range: | 20 km | 22 km | 24 km | 26 km | 28 km | 30 km | 32 km |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $\frac{\text { Height }(\mathrm{m})}{}$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2024 | 216 | 216 | 216 | 216 | 189 | 189 | 189 |
| 2274 | 211 | 211 | 211 | 211 | 184 | 184 | 184 |
| 2524 | 181 | 196 | 196 | 196 | 196 | 196 | 196 |
| 2774 | 164 | 155 | 155 | 155 | 155 | 175 | 168 |
| 3024 | 160 | 160 | 160 | 140 | 115 | 115 | 115 |
| 3274 | 134 | 134 | 134 | 115 | 115 | 115 | 95 |
| 3524 | 135 | 108 | 108 | 108 | 108 | 90 | 90 |
| 3774 | 132 | 104 | 104 | 104 | 104 | 88 | 88 |
| 4024 | 94 | 94 | 94 | 70 | 70 | 70 | 71 |
| 4274 | 84 | 84 | 84 | 84 | 84 | 60 | 60 |
| 4524 | 115 | 62 | 62 | 62 | 62 | 62 | 62 |
| 4774 | 90 | 90 | 90 | 59 | 59 | 59 | 59 |
| 5024 | 90 | 90 | 90 | 59 | 59 | 59 | 59 |
| 5274 | 71 | 71 | 71 | 71 | 60 | 60 | 60 |
| 5524 | 65 | 65 | 65 | 65 | 65 | 61 | 61 |
| 5774 | 71 | 71 | 71 | 71 | 71 | 71 | 65 |
| 6024 | 78 | 81 | 81 | 81 | 81 | 81 | 81 |
| 6274 | 87 | 87 | 75 | 75 | 75 | 75 | 75 |
| 6524 | 87 | 87 | 75 | 75 | 75 | 75 | 75 |
| 6774 | 81 | 81 | 81 | 84 | 84 | 84 | 84 |
| 7024 | 83 | 83 | 83 | 88 | 88 | 88 | 88 |
| 7274 | 90 | 90 | 90 | 90 | 87 | 87 | 87 |
| 7524 | 81 | 92 | 92 | 92 | 92 | 85 | 85 |

Table B33. RMSVD Calculated between Profiler and VAD Data at Each Level during
Summer for the Atmosphere which was Superrefractive Aloft

| Range: |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Height $(\mathrm{m})$ | 20 km | 22 km | 24 km | 26 km | 28 km | 30 km | 32 km |
| 2024 | 14.44 | 14.44 | 14.44 | 14.44 | 12.02 | 12.02 | 12.02 |
| 2274 | 12.1 | 12.1 | 12.1 | 12.1 | 11.43 | 11.43 | 11.43 |
| 2524 | 11.77 | 11.45 | 11.45 | 11.45 | 11.45 | 11.45 | 11.45 |
| 2774 | 10.56 | 11.49 | 11.49 | 11.49 | 11.49 | 11.13 | 11.86 |
| 3024 | 12.08 | 12.08 | 12.08 | 12.38 | 13.89 | 13.89 | 13.89 |
| 3274 | 11.76 | 11.76 | 11.93 | 13.27 | 13.27 | 13.27 | 13.46 |
| 3524 | 12.53 | 11.45 | 11.45 | 11.45 | 11.65 | 13.49 | 13.49 |
| 3774 | 13.24 | 11.78 | 11.78 | 11.78 | 12.02 | 14.11 | 14.11 |
| 4024 | 13.5 | 13.5 | 13.5 | 13.99 | 13.99 | 13.99 | 14.3 |
| 4274 | 14.5 | 14.5 | 14.5 | 14.5 | 14.5 | 16.77 | 16.77 |
| 4524 | 12.31 | 16 | 16 | 16 | 16 | 16 | 16 |
| 4774 | 13.43 | 13.43 | 13.43 | 16.74 | 16.74 | 16.74 | 16.74 |
| 5024 | 13.54 | 13.54 | 13.54 | 17 | 17 | 17 | 17 |
| 5274 | 14.69 | 14.69 | 14.69 | 14.69 | 16.92 | 16.92 | 16.92 |
| 5524 | 9.852 | 9.852 | 9.852 | 9.852 | 9.852 | 12.91 | 12.91 |
| 5774 | 10.87 | 10.87 | 10.87 | 10.87 | 10.87 | 10.87 | 12.78 |
| 6024 | 12.41 | 12.38 | 12.38 | 12.38 | 12.38 | 12.38 | 12.38 |
| 6274 | 11.41 | 11.41 | 11.45 | 11.45 | 11.45 | 11.45 | 11.45 |
| 6524 | 11.52 | 11.52 | 10.94 | 10.94 | 10.94 | 10.94 | 10.94 |
| 6774 | 9.728 | 9.728 | 9.728 | 9.864 | 9.864 | 9.864 | 9.864 |
| 7024 | 9.628 | 9.628 | 9.628 | 11.55 | 11.55 | 11.55 | 11.55 |
| 7274 | 11.51 | 11.51 | 11.51 | 11.51 | 12.13 | 12.13 | 12.13 |
| 7524 | 11.34 | 12.79 | 12.79 | 12.79 | 12.79 | 11.7 | 11.7 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Average: | 12.12 | 12.26 | 12.24 | 12.72 | 12.79 | 13.13 | 13.27 |
| Standard |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Deviation: | 1.48 | 1.65 | 1.66 | 2.03 | 2.16 | 2.20 | 2.13 |

Table B34. Skill Score Calculated Using Profiler Verification at Each Level during
Summer for the Atmosphere which was Superrefractive Aloft

| Range: | 20 km | 22 km | 24 km | 26 km | 28 km | 32 km |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $\frac{\text { Height }(\mathrm{m})}{}$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2024 | -20.1 | -20.1 | -20.1 | -20.1 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| 2274 | -5.9 | -5.9 | -5.9 | -5.9 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| 2524 | -2.8 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| 2774 | 5.1 | -3.2 | -3.2 | -3.2 | -3.2 | -6.6 |
| 3024 | 13.0 | 13.0 | 13.0 | 10.9 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| 3274 | 11.4 | 11.4 | 10.1 | 0.0 | 0.0 | -1.4 |
| 3524 | 7.1 | 15.1 | 15.1 | 15.1 | 13.6 | 0.0 |
| 3774 | 6.2 | 16.5 | 16.5 | 16.5 | 14.8 | 0.0 |
| 4024 | 3.5 | 3.5 | 3.5 | 0.0 | 0.0 | -2.2 |
| 4274 | 13.5 | 13.5 | 13.5 | 13.5 | 13.5 | 0.0 |
| 4524 | 23.1 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| 4774 | 19.8 | 19.8 | 19.8 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| 5024 | 20.4 | 20.4 | 20.4 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| 5274 | 13.2 | 13.2 | 13.2 | 13.2 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| 5524 | 23.7 | 23.7 | 23.7 | 23.7 | 23.7 | 0.0 |
| 5774 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | -17.6 |
| 6024 | -0.2 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| 6274 | 0.3 | 0.3 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| 6524 | -5.3 | -5.3 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| 6774 | 1.4 | 1.4 | 1.4 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| 7024 | 16.6 | 16.6 | 16.6 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| 7274 | 5.1 | 5.1 | 5.1 | 5.1 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| 7524 | 3.1 | -9.3 | -9.3 | -9.3 | -9.3 | 0.0 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Average: | 6.6 | 5.6 | 5.8 | 2.6 | 2.3 | -1.2 |

Table B35. The Number of Matches Made between Profiler and VAD Data at Each level
during Summer for the Atmosphere which was Not Superrefractive

| Range: | 20 km | 22 km | 24 km | 26 km | 28 km | 30 km | 32 km |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $\frac{\text { Height (m) }}{2024}$ | 493 | 493 | 493 | 493 | 322 | 322 | 322 |
| 2274 | 489 | 489 | 489 | 489 | 318 | 318 | 318 |
| 2524 | 324 | 470 | 470 | 470 | 470 | 470 | 470 |
| 2774 | 312 | 302 | 302 | 302 | 302 | 455 | 443 |
| 3024 | 426 | 426 | 426 | 270 | 253 | 253 | 253 |
| 3274 | 393 | 393 | 399 | 382 | 382 | 382 | 226 |
| 3524 | 372 | 354 | 354 | 354 | 354 | 342 | 342 |
| 3774 | 373 | 355 | 355 | 355 | 355 | 343 | 343 |
| 4024 | 305 | 305 | 305 | 284 | 284 | 284 | 289 |
| 4274 | 245 | 245 | 245 | 245 | 245 | 257 | 257 |
| 4524 | 264 | 223 | 223 | 223 | 223 | 223 | 223 |
| 4774 | 206 | 206 | 206 | 190 | 190 | 190 | 190 |
| 5024 | 205 | 205 | 205 | 190 | 190 | 190 | 190 |
| 5274 | 190 | 190 | 190 | 190 | 189 | 189 | 189 |
| 5524 | 191 | 191 | 191 | 191 | 191 | 185 | 185 |
| 5774 | 183 | 183 | 183 | 183 | 183 | 183 | 167 |
| 6024 | 167 | 165 | 165 | 165 | 165 | 165 | 165 |
| 6274 | 155 | 155 | 159 | 159 | 159 | 159 | 159 |
| 6524 | 154 | 154 | 158 | 158 | 158 | 158 | 158 |
| 6774 | 145 | 145 | 145 | 144 | 144 | 143 | 144 |
| 7024 | 131 | 131 | 131 | 136 | 136 | 136 | 136 |
| 7274 | 115 | 115 | 115 | 115 | 121 | 121 | 121 |
| 7524 | 99 | 104 | 104 | 104 | 104 | 110 | 110 |

Table B36. RMSVD Calculated between Profiler and VAD Data at Each Level during
Summer for the Atmosphere which was Not Superrefractive

| Range: | 20 km | 22 km | 24 km | 26 km | 28 km | 30 km | 32 km |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $\frac{\text { Height }(\mathrm{m})}{2024}$ | 13.87 | 13.87 | 13.87 | 13.87 | 12.81 | 12.81 | 12.81 |
| 2274 | 12.73 | 12.73 | 12.73 | 12.73 | 12.23 | 12.23 | 12.23 |
| 2524 | 13.06 | 12.31 | 12.31 | 12.31 | 12.31 | 12.31 | 12.31 |
| 2774 | 12.57 | 13.46 | 13.46 | 13.46 | 13.46 | 12.76 | 12.98 |
| 3024 | 12.05 | 12.05 | 12.05 | 11.7 | 13.58 | 13.58 | 13.58 |
| 3274 | 11.88 | 11.88 | 12.14 | 12.63 | 12.63 | 12.63 | 12.53 |
| 3524 | 11.8 | 12.91 | 12.91 | 12.91 | 13.06 | 13.58 | 13.58 |
| 3774 | 12.86 | 13.76 | 13.76 | 13.76 | 13.96 | 14.25 | 14.25 |
| 4024 | 13.56 | 13.56 | 13.56 | 14.89 | 14.89 | 14.89 | 14.98 |
| 4274 | 15.43 | 15.43 | 15.43 | 15.43 | 15.43 | 15.72 | 15.72 |
| 4524 | 15.83 | 16.15 | 16.15 | 16.15 | 16.15 | 16.15 | 16.15 |
| 4774 | 15.62 | 15.62 | 15.62 | 15.78 | 15.78 | 15.78 | 15.78 |
| 5024 | 16.57 | 16.57 | 16.57 | 16.44 | 16.44 | 16.44 | 16.44 |
| 5274 | 15.73 | 15.73 | 15.73 | 15.73 | 15.67 | 15.67 | 15.67 |
| 5524 | 14.99 | 14.99 | 14.99 | 14.99 | 14.99 | 15 | 15 |
| 5774 | 13.97 | 13.97 | 13.97 | 13.97 | 13.97 | 13.97 | 14.28 |
| 6024 | 13.67 | 13.33 | 13.33 | 13.33 | 13.33 | 13.33 | 13.33 |
| 6274 | 12.82 | 12.82 | 12.61 | 12.61 | 12.61 | 12.61 | 12.61 |
| 6524 | 12.82 | 12.82 | 12.58 | 12.58 | 12.58 | 12.58 | 12.58 |
| 6774 | 13.35 | 13.35 | 13.35 | 13.71 | 13.71 | 13.47 | 13.71 |
| 7024 | 12.1 | 12.1 | 12.1 | 12.67 | 12.67 | 12.67 | 12.67 |
| 7274 | 14.34 | 14.34 | 14.34 | 14.34 | 13.79 | 13.79 | 13.79 |
| 7524 | 16.27 | 16.4 | 16.4 | 16.4 | 16.4 | 14.83 | 14.83 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Average: | 13.82 | 13.92 | 13.91 | 14.02 | 14.02 | 13.96 | 13.99 |
| Standard |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Deviation: | 1.50 | 1.47 | 1.47 | 1.44 | 1.40 | 1.34 | 1.34 |

Table B37. Skill Score Calculated Using Profiler Verification at Each Level during Summer for the Atmosphere which was Not Superrefractive

| Range: | 20 km | 22 km | 24 km | 26 km | 28 km | 32 km |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $\frac{\text { Height }(\mathrm{m})}{}$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2024 | -8.3 | -8.3 | -8.3 | -8.3 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| 2274 | -4.1 | -4.1 | -4.1 | -4.1 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| 2524 | -6.1 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| 2774 | 1.5 | -5.5 | -5.5 | -5.5 | -5.5 | -1.7 |
| 3024 | 11.3 | 11.3 | 11.3 | 13.8 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| 3274 | 5.9 | 5.9 | 3.9 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.8 |
| 3524 | 13.1 | 4.9 | 4.9 | 4.9 | 3.8 | 0.0 |
| 3774 | 9.8 | 3.4 | 3.4 | 3.4 | 2.0 | 0.0 |
| 4024 | 8.9 | 8.9 | 8.9 | 0.0 | 0.0 | -0.6 |
| 4274 | 1.8 | 1.8 | 1.8 | 1.8 | 1.8 | 0.0 |
| 4524 | 2.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| 4774 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| 5024 | -0.8 | -0.8 | -0.8 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| 5274 | -0.4 | -0.4 | -0.4 | -0.4 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| 5524 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.0 |
| 5774 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | -2.2 |
| 6024 | -2.6 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| 6274 | -1.7 | -1.7 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| 6524 | -1.9 | -1.9 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| 6774 | 0.9 | 0.9 | 0.9 | -1.8 | -1.8 | -1.8 |
| 7024 | 4.5 | 4.5 | 4.5 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| 7274 | -4.0 | -4.0 | -4.0 | -4.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| 7524 | -9.7 | -10.6 | -10.6 | -10.6 | -10.6 | 0.0 |
| Average: | 0.9 | 0.2 | 0.3 | -0.5 | -0.4 | -0.2 |

## 1) Autumn

Table B38. The Number of Matches Made between rawinsonde and VAD Data at Each level during Autumn for the Atmosphere which was Superrefractive at the Surface

| Range: | 20 km | 22 km | 24 km | 26 km | 28 km | 30 km | 32 km |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $\frac{\text { Height (m) }}{1830}$ | 8 | 8 | 7 |  |  |  |  |
| 2130 | 26 | 26 | 25 | 25 | 7 | 7 | 7 |
| 2430 | 6 | 22 | 21 | 21 | 21 | 5 | 5 |
| 2730 | 6 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 19 | 21 |
| 3030 | 16 | 16 | 15 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 19 |
| 3330 | 6 | 6 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 2 |
| 3630 | 15 | 16 | 15 | 15 | 16 | 16 | 16 |
| 3930 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 4230 | 17 | 17 | 16 | 16 | 16 | 16 | 16 |
| 4530 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 4830 | 13 | 13 | 12 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 |
| 5130 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 5430 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 6 | 6 |
| 5730 | 8 | 8 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 6 |
| 6030 | 9 | 8 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 7 |
| 6330 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 6630 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 6930 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 7230 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 7530 | 7 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 5 |

Table B39. RMSVD Calculated between rawinsonde and VAD Data at Each Level during
Autumn for the Atmosphere which was Superrefractive at the Surface

| Range: | 20 km | 22 km | 24 km | 26 km | 28 km | 30 km | 32 km |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $\frac{\text { Height }(\mathrm{m})}{}$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1830 | 14.45 | 14.45 | 15.33 | 15.33 | 15.33 | 15.33 | 15.33 |
| 2130 | 14.95 | 14.95 | 15.15 | 15.15 | 23.29 | 23.29 | 23.29 |
| 2430 | 21.2 | 15.86 | 15.83 | 15.83 | 15.83 | 15.83 | 15.83 |
| 2730 | 16.17 | 16.14 | 17.37 | 17.37 | 17.37 | 15.22 | 17.62 |
| 3030 | 14.78 | 14.78 | 13.78 | 10.8 | 13.61 | 13.61 | 13.61 |
| 3330 | 26.42 | 26.42 | 25.23 | 15.57 | 15.57 | 15.57 | 10.34 |
| 3630 | 19.34 | 18.76 | 17.63 | 17.63 | 17.56 | 19.25 | 19.25 |
| 3930 | 19.19 | 19.19 | 9.958 | 7.009 | 7.009 | 7.009 | 10.28 |
| 4230 | 19.69 | 19.69 | 18.95 | 18.95 | 18.95 | 19.87 | 19.87 |
| 4530 | 21.58 | 22.2 | 22.2 | 22.2 | 22.2 | 22.2 | 22.2 |
| 4830 | 20.18 | 20.18 | 18.97 | 20.59 | 20.59 | 20.59 | 20.59 |
| 5130 | 20.77 | 20.77 | 16.3 | 16.3 | 16.3 | 16.3 | 16.3 |
| 5430 | 13.32 | 13.32 | 13.32 | 13.32 | 13.32 | 14.1 | 14.1 |
| 5730 | 21.25 | 21.25 | 19.24 | 19.24 | 19.24 | 19.24 | 17.68 |
| 6030 | 22.26 | 23.75 | 21.89 | 21.89 | 21.89 | 21.89 | 21.89 |
| 6330 | 8.343 | 8.343 | 8.343 | 8.343 | 8.343 | 8.343 | 8.343 |
| 6630 | 15.03 | 15.03 | 15.03 | 15.08 | 15.08 | 15.08 | 15.08 |
| 6930 | $* * * *$ | $* * * * *$ | $* * * * *$ | $* * * *$ | $* * * * *$ | $* * * * *$ | $* * * *$ |
| 7230 | 7.084 | 7.084 | 6.901 | 6.901 | 11.5 | 11.5 | 11.5 |
| 7530 | 14.47 | 10.51 | 11.57 | 11.57 | 11.57 | 13.13 | 13.13 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Average: | 17.39 | 16.98 | 15.95 | 15.21 | 16.03 | 16.18 | 16.12 |
| Standard |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Deviation: | 4.86 | 5.11 | 4.73 | 4.62 | 4.50 | 4.49 | 4.35 |

Table B40. Skill Score Calculated Using rawinsonde Verification at Each Level during Autumn for the Atmosphere which was Superrefractive at the Surface

| Range: | 20 km | 22 km | 24 km | 26 km | 28 km | 32 km |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Height (m) |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| $n$ | 530 | 5.7 | 5.7 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| 2130 | 35.8 | 35.8 | 35.0 | 35.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| 2430 | -33.9 | -0.2 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| 2730 | -6.2 | -6.0 | -14.1 | -14.1 | -14.1 | 0.0 |
| 3030 | -8.6 | -8.6 | -1.2 | 20.6 | 0.0 | -15.8 |
| 3330 | -69.7 | -69.7 | -62.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| 3630 | -0.5 | 2.5 | 8.4 | 8.4 | 8.8 | 33.6 |
| 3930 | -173.8 | -173.8 | -42.1 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| 4230 | 0.9 | 0.9 | 4.6 | 4.6 | 4.6 | -46.7 |
| 4530 | 2.8 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| 4830 | 2.0 | 2.0 | 7.9 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| 5130 | -27.4 | -27.4 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| 5430 | 5.5 | 5.5 | 5.5 | 5.5 | 5.5 | 0.0 |
| 5730 | -10.4 | -10.4 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| 6030 | -1.7 | -8.5 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 8.1 |
| 6330 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| 6630 | 0.3 | 0.3 | 0.3 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| 6930 | $* * * *$ | $* * * * *$ | $* * * * *$ | $* * * * *$ | $* * * * *$ | 0.0 |
| 7230 | 38.4 | 38.4 | 40.0 | 40.0 | 0.0 | $* * * *$ |
| 7530 | -10.2 | 20.0 | 11.9 | 11.9 | 11.9 | 0.0 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  | 0.0 |
| Average: | -13.2 | -10.2 | -0.3 | 5.9 | 0.9 | -1.1 |

Table B41. The Number of Matches Made between rawinsonde and VAD Data at Each level during Autumn for the Atmosphere which was Superrefractive Aloft

| Range: | 20 km | 22 km | 24 km | 26 km | 28 km | 30 km | 32 km |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $\frac{\text { Height }(\mathrm{m})}{}$ |  |  | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 1830 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 11 | 11 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 2130 | 11 | 11 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 |  |
| 2430 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 3 |  |
| 2730 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  |
| 3030 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  |
| 3330 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  |
| 3630 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  |
| 3930 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 2 |  |
| 4230 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 |  |
| 4530 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  |  |
| 4830 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |  |
| 5130 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  |
| 5430 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 |  |
| 5730 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |  |
| 6030 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |  |
| 6330 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  |
| 6630 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  |
| 6930 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |  |
| 7230 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |  |
| 7530 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 3 |  |

Table B42. RMSVD Calculated between rawinsonde and VAD Data at Each Level during
Autumn for the Atmosphere which was Superrefractive Aloft

| Range: | 20 km | 22 km | 24 km | 26 km | 28 km | 30 km | 32 km |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $\frac{\text { Height }(\mathrm{m})}{1830}$ | $* * * * *$ | $* * * * *$ | $* * * * *$ | $* * * * *$ | $* * * *$ | $* * * * *$ | $* * * * *$ |
| 2130 | 18.13 | 18.13 | 18.13 | 18.13 | 6.109 | 6.109 | 6.109 |
| 2430 | 2.049 | 2.049 | 14.13 | 14.13 | 14.13 | 14.13 | 14.13 |
| 2730 | 3.098 | 3.098 | 3.813 | 3.813 | 3.813 | 6.403 | 9.324 |
| 3030 | 8.213 | 8.213 | 8.213 | 3.873 | $* * * * *$ | $* * * * *$ | $* * * * *$ |
| 3330 | $* * * *$ | $* * * * *$ | $* * * *$ | $* * * * *$ | $* * * * *$ | $* * * *$ | $* * * * *$ |
| 3630 | $* * * * *$ | $* * * * *$ | $* * * *$ | $* * * * *$ | $* * * *$ | $* * * * *$ | $* * * * *$ |
| 3930 | $* * * *$ | $* * * * *$ | $* * * *$ | $* * * * *$ | $* * * *$ | $* * * * *$ | $* * * * *$ |
| 4230 | 14.63 | 14.63 | 14.63 | 14.63 | 14.63 | 19.64 | 19.64 |
| 4530 | $* * * *$ | $* * * * *$ | $* * * *$ | $* * * * *$ | $* * * *$ | $* * * * *$ | $* * * * *$ |
| 4830 | $* * * * *$ | $* * * * *$ | $* * * *$ | 13.23 | 13.23 | 13.23 | 13.23 |
| 5130 | $* * * *$ | $* * * * *$ | $* * * * *$ | $* * * * *$ | $* * * * *$ | $* * * * *$ | $* * * * *$ |
| 5430 | 16.47 | 16.47 | 16.47 | 16.47 | 16.47 | 10.31 | 10.31 |
| 5730 | 5.246 | 5.246 | 5.246 | 5.246 | 5.246 | 5.246 | 5.246 |
| 6030 | 24.3 | 24.3 | 16.17 | 16.17 | 16.17 | 16.17 | 16.17 |
| 6330 | $* * * *$ | $* * * * *$ | $* * * * *$ | $* * * * *$ | $* * * *$ | $* * * * *$ | $* * * * *$ |
| 6630 | $* * * *$ | $* * * * *$ | $* * * * *$ | $* * * * *$ | $* * * *$ | $* * * * *$ | $* * * * *$ |
| 6930 | 11.18 | 11.18 | 11.18 | 11.18 | 11.18 | 11.18 | 11.18 |
| 7230 | 15.41 | 15.41 | 15.41 | 15.41 | 15.41 | 15.41 | 15.41 |
| 7530 | 28.73 | 28.73 | 28.73 | 28.73 | 28.73 | 25.67 | 25.67 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Average: | 13.41 | 13.41 | 13.83 | 13.42 | 13.19 | 13.05 | 13.31 |
| Standard |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Deviation: | 8.51 | 8.51 | 6.85 | 6.97 | 6.89 | 6.19 | 5.94 |

Table B43. Skill Score Calculated Using rawinsonde Verification at Each Level during
Autumn for the Atmosphere which was Superrefractive Aloft

| Range: | 20 km | 22 km | 24 km | 26 km | 28 km | 32 km |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Height (m) |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1830 | ***** | ***** | ***** | ***** | ***** | ***** |
| 2130 | -196.8 | -196.8 | -196.8 | -196.8 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| 2430 | 85.5 | 85.5 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| 2730 | 51.6 | 51.6 | 40.4 | 40.4 | 40.4 | -45.6 |
| 3030 | ***** | ***** | ***** | ***** | ***** | ***** |
| 3330 | ***** | ***** | ***** | ***** | ***** | ***** |
| 3630 | ***** | ***** | ***** | ***** | ***** | ***** |
| 3930 | ***** | ***** | ***** | ***** | ***** | ***** |
| 4230 | 25.5 | 25.5 | 25.5 | 25.5 | 25.5 | 0.0 |
| 4530 | ***** | ***** | ***** | ***** | ***** | ***** |
| 4830 | ***** | ***** | ***** | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| 5130 | ***** | ***** | ***** | ***** | ***** | ***** |
| 5430 | -59.7 | -59.7 | -59.7 | -59.7 | -59.7 | 0.0 |
| 5730 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| 6030 | -50.3 | -50.3 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| 6330 | ***** | ***** | ***** | ***** | ***** | ***** |
| 6630 | ***** | ***** | ***** | ***** | ***** | ***** |
| 6930 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| 7230 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| 7530 | -11.9 | -11.9 | -11.9 | -11.9 | -11.9 | 0.0 |
| Average: | -15.6 | -15.6 | -20.2 | -18.4 | -0.5 | -4.1 |

Table B44. The Number of Matches Made between raminsonde and VAD Data at Each level during Autumn for the Atmosphere which was Not Superrefractive

| Range: | 20 km | 22 km | 24 km | 26 km | 28 km | 30 km | 32 km |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $\frac{\text { Height (m) }}{} 1830$ | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 |
| 2130 | 28 | 28 | 28 | 28 | 10 | 10 | 10 |
| 2430 | 15 | 21 | 21 | 21 | 21 | 21 | 21 |
| 2730 | 11 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 20 | 19 |
| 3030 | 19 | 19 | 19 | 10 | 8 | 8 | 8 |
| 3330 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 2 |
| 3630 | 14 | 13 | 13 | 13 | 13 | 13 | 13 |
| 3930 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4230 | 11 | 11 | 11 | 11 | 11 | 11 | 11 |
| 4530 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 |
| 4830 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 |
| 5130 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 5 |
| 5430 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 5730 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 7 |
| 6030 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 7 |
| 6330 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 6630 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 6930 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 7230 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 7530 | 6 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 2 |

Table B45. RMSVD Calculated between rauinsonde and VAD Data at Each Level during
Autumn for the Atmosphere which was Not Superrefractive

| Range: | 20 km | 22 km | 24 km | 26 km | 28 km | 30 km | 32 km |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $\frac{\text { Height }(\mathrm{m})}{}$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1830 | 9.865 | 9.865 | 9.865 | 9.865 | 9.865 | 9.865 | 9.865 |
| 2130 | 11.11 | 11.11 | 11.11 | 11.11 | 13.43 | 13.43 | 13.43 |
| 2430 | 11.54 | 12.19 | 11.36 | 11.36 | 11.36 | 11.36 | 11.36 |
| 2730 | 11.33 | 10.8 | 10.8 | 10.8 | 10.8 | 12.25 | 12.59 |
| 3030 | 14.19 | 14.19 | 14.19 | 13.25 | 10.8 | 10.8 | 10.8 |
| 3330 | 18 | 18 | 16.94 | 16.92 | 16.92 | 16.92 | 12.63 |
| 3630 | 16.35 | 16.34 | 16.34 | 16.34 | 15.93 | 16.05 | 16.05 |
| 3930 | 12.2 | 12.2 | 12.2 | 12.64 | 12.64 | 12.64 | 18.71 |
| 4230 | 18.77 | 18.77 | 18.77 | 18.77 | 18.77 | 17.88 | 17.88 |
| 4530 | 21.09 | 19.03 | 19.03 | 19.03 | 19.03 | 19.03 | 19.03 |
| 4830 | 15.97 | 15.97 | 15.97 | 15.17 | 15.17 | 15.17 | 15.17 |
| 5130 | 21.06 | 21.06 | 21.06 | 21.06 | 19.87 | 19.87 | 19.87 |
| 5430 | 10.32 | 10.32 | 10.32 | 10.32 | 10.32 | 10.32 | 10.32 |
| 5730 | 20.66 | 20.66 | 20.66 | 20.66 | 20.66 | 20.66 | 18.65 |
| 6030 | 20.61 | 20.87 | 20.87 | 20.87 | 20.87 | 20.87 | 20.87 |
| 6330 | $* * * * *$ | $* * * *$ | $* * * *$ | $* * * *$ | $* * * *$ | $* * * * *$ | $* * * *$ |
| 6630 | $* * * * *$ | $* * * *$ | $* * * * *$ | $* * * *$ | $* * * *$ | $* * * * *$ | $* * * *$ |
| 6930 | 25.77 | 25.77 | 25.77 | 22.44 | 22.44 | 22.44 | 22.44 |
| 7230 | 20.65 | 20.65 | 20.65 | 20.65 | 15.32 | 15.32 | 15.32 |
| 7530 | 25.01 | 25.8 | 25.8 | 25.8 | 25.8 | 34.97 | 34.97 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Average: | 16.92 | 16.87 | 16.76 | 16.50 | 16.11 | 16.66 | 16.66 |
| Standard |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Deviation: | 5.10 | 5.11 | 5.15 | 4.88 | 4.73 | 6.03 | 5.98 |

Table B46. Skill Score Calculated Using rawinsonde Verification at Each Level during
Autumn for the Atmosphere which was Not Superrefractive

| Range: | 20 km | 22 km | 24 km | 26 km | 28 km | 32 km |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $\frac{\text { Height }(\mathrm{m})}{}$ 1830 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |  |
| 2130 | 17.3 | 17.3 | 17.3 | 17.3 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| 2430 | -1.6 | -7.3 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| 2730 | 7.5 | 11.8 | 11.8 | 11.8 | 11.8 | 0.0 |
| 3030 | -31.4 | -31.4 | -31.4 | -22.7 | 0.0 | -2.8 |
| 3330 | -6.4 | -6.4 | -0.1 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| 3630 | -1.9 | -1.8 | -1.8 | -1.8 | 0.7 | 25.4 |
| 3930 | 3.5 | 3.5 | 3.5 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| 4230 | -5.0 | -5.0 | -5.0 | -5.0 | -5.0 | -48.0 |
| 4530 | -10.8 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| 4830 | -5.3 | -5.3 | -5.3 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| 5130 | -6.0 | -6.0 | -6.0 | -6.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| 5430 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| 5730 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| 6030 | 1.2 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 9.7 |
| 6330 | $* * * *$ | $* * * * *$ | $* * * *$ | $* * * * *$ | $* * * *$ | 0.0 |
| 6630 | $* * * * *$ | $* * * *$ | $* * * * *$ | $* * * * *$ | $* * * *$ | $* * * *$ |
| 6930 | -14.8 | -14.8 | -14.8 | 0.0 | 0.0 | $* * * *$ |
| 7230 | -34.8 | -34.8 | -34.8 | -34.8 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| 7530 | 28.5 | 26.2 | 26.2 | 26.2 | 26.2 | 0.0 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  | 0.0 |
| Average: | -3.3 | -3.0 | -2.2 | -0.8 | 1.9 |  |

Table B47. The Number of Matches Made between rawinsonde and VAD Data at Each level during Winter for the Atmosphere which was Superrefractive at the Surface

| Range: |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 20 km |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Height (m) | 22 km | 24 km | 26 km | 28 km | 30 km | 32 km |  |  |
| 1830 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 |  |
| 2130 | 16 | 15 | 15 | 16 | 6 | 6 | 6 |  |
| 2430 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |  |
| 2730 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 9 | 5 |  |
| 3030 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 |  |
| 3330 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 2 |  |
| 3630 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 7 |  |
| 3930 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  |
| 4230 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 8 |  |
| 4530 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  |
| 4830 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 |  |
| 5130 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 3 |  |
| 5430 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |  |
| 5730 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |  |
| 6030 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |  |
| 6330 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  |
| 6630 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  |
| 6930 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |  |
| 7230 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |  |
| 7530 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |  |

Table B48. RMSVD Calculated between raminsonde and VAD Data at Each Level during
Winter for the Atmosphere which was Superrefractive at the Surface

| Range: | 20 km | 22 km | 24 km | 26 km | 28 km | 30 km | 32 km |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Height $(\mathrm{m})$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1830 | 8.157 | 8.157 | 8.157 | 8.157 | 8.157 | 8.157 | 8.157 |
| 2130 | 9.019 | 9.748 | 9.748 | 9.468 | 7.359 | 7.359 | 7.359 |
| 2430 | 7.297 | 11.52 | 11.52 | 11.61 | 11.61 | 11.61 | 11.61 |
| 2730 | 9.124 | 8.235 | 8.235 | 8.235 | 8.235 | 11.17 | 15.2 |
| 3030 | 6.839 | 6.839 | 6.839 | 6.839 | 9.147 | 9.147 | 9.147 |
| 3330 | 11.59 | 11.59 | 11.44 | 11.42 | 11.42 | 11.42 | 8.809 |
| 3630 | 9.14 | 9.734 | 9.734 | 9.734 | 9.767 | 10.22 | 10.22 |
| 3930 | $* * * * *$ | $* * * *$ | $* * * *$ | $* * * * *$ | $* * * *$ | $* * * * *$ | $* * * * *$ |
| 4230 | 15.94 | 15.94 | 15.94 | 15.94 | 15.94 | 17.45 | 17.45 |
| 4530 | $* * * * *$ | $* * * * *$ | $* * * *$ | $* * * * *$ | $* * * *$ | $* * * * *$ | $* * * * *$ |
| 4830 | 20.47 | 20.47 | 20.47 | 26.41 | 26.41 | 26.41 | 26.41 |
| 5130 | 20.79 | 20.79 | 20.79 | 20.79 | 11.47 | 11.47 | 11.47 |
| 5430 | 22.89 | 22.89 | 22.89 | 22.89 | 22.89 | 22.89 | 22.89 |
| 5730 | 4.085 | 4.085 | 4.085 | 4.085 | 4.085 | 4.085 | 8.585 |
| 6030 | 16.22 | 15.01 | 15.01 | 15.01 | 15.01 | 15.01 | 15.01 |
| 6330 | $* * * * *$ | $* * * * *$ | $* * * *$ | $* * * * *$ | $* * * *$ | $* * * * *$ | $* * * * *$ |
| 6630 | $* * * *$ | $* * * * *$ | $* * * * *$ | $* * * * *$ | $* * * *$ | $* * * * *$ | $* * * *$ |
| 6930 | 15.61 | 15.61 | 15.61 | 15.61 | 15.61 | 15.61 | 15.61 |
| 7230 | 3.963 | 3.963 | 3.963 | 3.963 | 11.41 | 11.41 | 11.41 |
| 7530 | 12.67 | 11.49 | 11.49 | 11.49 | 11.49 | 12.84 | 12.84 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Average: | 12.11 | 12.25 | 12.25 | 12.60 | 12.50 | 12.89 | 13.26 |
| Standard |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Deviation: | 5.95 | 5.76 | 5.76 | 6.48 | 5.70 | 5.65 | 5.38 |

Table B49. Skill Score Calculated Using rawinsonde Verification at Each Level during
Winter for the Atmosphere which was Superrefractive at the Surface

| Range: | 20 km | 22 km | 24 km | 26 km | 28 km | 32 km |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Height (m) |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1830 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| 2130 | -22.6 | -32.5 | -32.5 | -28.7 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| 2430 | 37.1 | 0.8 | 0.8 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| 2730 | 18.3 | 26.3 | 26.3 | 26.3 | 26.3 | -36.1 |
| 3030 | 25.2 | 25.2 | 25.2 | 25.2 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| 3330 | -1.5 | -1.5 | -0.2 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 22.9 |
| 3630 | 10.6 | 4.8 | 4.8 | 4.8 | 4.4 | 0.0 |
| 3930 | ***** | ***** | ***** | ***** | ***** | ***** |
| 4230 | 8.7 | 8.7 | 8.7 | 8.7 | 8.7 | 0.0 |
| 4530 | **** | ***** | ***** | ***** | ***** | ***** |
| 4830 | 22.5 | 22.5 | 22.5 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| 5130 | -81.3 | -81.3 | -81.3 | -81.3 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| 5430 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| 5730 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | -110.2 |
| 6030 | -8.1 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| 6330 | ***** | ***** | ***** | ***** | ***** | ***** |
| 6630 | **** | ***** | **** | ***** | ***** | ***** |
| 6930 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| 7230 | 65.3 | 65.3 | 65.3 | 65.3 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| 7530 | 1.3 | 10.5 | 10.5 | 10.5 | 10.5 | 0.0 |
| Average: | 4.7 | 3.0 | 3.1 | 1.9 | 3.1 | -7.7 |

Table B50. The Number of Matches Made between rawinsonde and VAD Data at Each level during Winter for the Atmosphere which was Superrefractive Aloft

| during Winter for the Atmosphere which was Superrefractive Aloft |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Range: | 20 km | 22 km | 24 km | 26 km | 28 km | 30 km | 32 km |
| $\frac{\text { Height (m) }}{1830}$ | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 2130 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 2430 | 1 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 |
| 2730 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 7 |
| 3030 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 3330 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 0 |
| 3630 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 10 | 9 | 9 |
| 3930 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 4230 | 9 | 9 | 9 | 9 | 9 | 9 | 9 |
| 4530 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 4830 | 9 | 9 | 9 | 9 | 9 | 9 | 9 |
| 5130 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 5430 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 |
| 5730 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 |
| 6030 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 8 |
| 6330 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 6630 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 6930 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 7230 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 |
| 7530 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 6 | 6 |

Table B51. RMSVD Calculated between raminsonde and VAD Data at Each Level during Winter for the Atmosphere which was Superrefractive Aloft

| Range: | 20 km | 22 km | 24 km | 26 km | 28 km | 30 km | 32 km |
| ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Height (m) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1830 | 10.67 | 10.67 | 10.67 | 10.67 | 10.67 | 10.67 | 10.67 |
| 2130 | 11.43 | 11.43 | 11.43 | 11.43 | $* * * * *$ | $* * * * *$ | $* * * * *$ |
| 2430 | 11.65 | 10.65 | 10.65 | 10.65 | 10.65 | 10.65 | 10.65 |
| 2730 | $* * * * *$ | $* * * * *$ | $* * * *$ | $* * * *$ | $* * * *$ | 13.65 | 13.65 |
| 3030 | 17.82 | 17.82 | 17.82 | $* * * *$ | $* * * *$ | $* * * *$ | $* * * * *$ |
| 3330 | 15.4 | 15.4 | 15.63 | 12.95 | 12.95 | 12.95 | $* * * * *$ |
| 3630 | 15.91 | 16.1 | 16.1 | 16.1 | 19.91 | 19.97 | 19.97 |
| 3930 | 13.4 | 13.4 | 13.4 | 13.4 | 13.4 | 13.4 | 9.842 |
| 4230 | 11.73 | 11.73 | 11.73 | 11.73 | 11.73 | 12.13 | 12.13 |
| 4530 | 4.946 | 4.946 | 4.946 | 4.946 | 4.946 | 4.946 | 4.946 |
| 4830 | 13.8 | 13.8 | 13.8 | 14.06 | 14.06 | 14.06 | 14.06 |
| 5130 | 15.5 | 15.5 | 15.5 | 15.5 | 14.16 | 14.16 | 14.16 |
| 5430 | 13.75 | 13.75 | 13.75 | 13.75 | 13.75 | 13.75 | 13.75 |
| 5730 | 16.56 | 16.56 | 16.56 | 16.56 | 16.56 | 16.56 | 15.07 |
| 6030 | 16.57 | 15.93 | 15.93 | 15.93 | 15.93 | 15.93 | 15.93 |
| 6330 | $* * * * *$ | $* * * * *$ | $* * * * *$ | $* * * * *$ | $* * * * *$ | $* * * * *$ | $* * * * *$ |
| 6630 | 11.59 | 11.59 | 11.59 | 11.59 | 11.59 | 11.59 | 11.59 |
| 6930 | 13.32 | 13.32 | 13.32 | 13.32 | 13.32 | 13.32 | 13.32 |
| 7230 | 22.14 | 22.14 | 22.14 | 22.14 | 21.46 | 21.46 | 21.46 |
| 7530 | 20.58 | 21.13 | 21.13 | 21.13 | 21.13 | 17.51 | 17.51 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Average: | 14.26 | 14.21 | 14.23 | 13.87 | 14.14 | 13.92 | 13.67 |
| Standard |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Deviation: | 3.92 | 4.00 | 4.01 | 4.01 | 4.23 | 3.79 | 3.99 |

Table B52. Skill Score Calculated Using raninsonde Verification at Each Level during
Winter for the Atmosphere which was Superrefractive Aloft

| Range: | 20 km | 22 km | 24 km | 26 km | 28 km | 32 km |
| :---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Height (m) |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1830 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| 2130 | $* * * * *$ | $* * * * *$ | $* * * * *$ | $* * * * *$ | $* * * * *$ | $* * * * *$ |
| 2430 | -9.4 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| 2730 | $* * * *$ | $* * * * *$ | $* * * * *$ | $* * * * *$ | $* * * *$ | 0.0 |
| 3030 | $* * * * *$ | $* * * * *$ | $* * * * *$ | $* * * * *$ | $* * * * *$ | $* * * * *$ |
| 3330 | -18.9 | -18.9 | -20.7 | 0.0 | 0.0 | $* * * * *$ |
| 3630 | 20.3 | 19.4 | 19.4 | 19.4 | 0.3 | 0.0 |
| 3930 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 26.6 |
| 4230 | 3.3 | 3.3 | 3.3 | 3.3 | 3.3 | 0.0 |
| 4530 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| 4830 | 1.8 | 1.8 | 1.8 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| 5130 | -9.5 | -9.5 | -9.5 | -9.5 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| 5430 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| 5730 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 9.0 |
| 6030 | -4.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| 6330 | $* * * * *$ | $* * * * *$ | $* * * * *$ | $* * * * *$ | $* * * *$ | $* * * * *$ |
| 6630 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| 6930 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| 7230 | -3.2 | -3.2 | -3.2 | -3.2 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| 7530 | -17.5 | -20.7 | -20.7 | -20.7 | -20.7 | 0.0 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |

Table B53. The Number of Matches Made between rauinsonde and VAD Data at Each level during Winter for the Atmosphere which was Not Superrefractive

| Range: | 20 km | 22 km | 24 km | 26 km | 28 km | 30 km | 32 km |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Height $(\mathrm{m})$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1830 | 9 | 9 | 9 | 9 | 9 | 10 | 9 |
| 2130 | 18 | 18 | 18 | 18 | 10 | 10 | 10 |
| 2430 | 10 | 14 | 14 | 14 | 14 | 14 | 14 |
| 2730 | 11 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 11 | 8 |
| 3030 | 13 | 13 | 13 | 10 | 5 | 5 | 5 |
| 3330 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 0 |
| 3630 | 7 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 7 | 7 | 7 |
| 3930 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 |
| 4230 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 |
| 4530 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 4830 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 |
| 5130 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 5430 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 5730 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 4 |
| 6030 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 6330 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 6630 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 6930 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 7230 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 7530 | 5 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 5 | 5 |

Table B54. RMSVD Calculated between raminsonde and VAD Data at Each Level during
Winter for the Atmosphere which was Not Superrefractive

| Range: | 20 km | 22 km | 24 km | 26 km | 28 km | 30 km | 32 km |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $\frac{\text { Height }(\mathrm{m})}{}$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1830 | 6.934 | 6.934 | 6.934 | 6.934 | 6.934 | 6.787 | 6.934 |
| 2130 | 11.33 | 11.33 | 11.33 | 11.33 | 5.787 | 5.787 | 5.787 |
| 2430 | 5.459 | 12.02 | 12.02 | 12.02 | 12.02 | 12.02 | 12.02 |
| 2730 | 5.841 | 6.152 | 6.152 | 6.152 | 6.152 | 7.99 | 8.669 |
| 3030 | 5.997 | 5.997 | 5.997 | 5.599 | 5.84 | 5.84 | 5.84 |
| 3330 | 23.86 | 23.86 | 14.88 | 14.88 | 14.88 | 14.88 | $* * * * *$ |
| 3630 | 8.739 | 11.22 | 11.22 | 11.22 | 15.46 | 15.82 | 15.82 |
| 3930 | 11.14 | 11.14 | 11.14 | 13.32 | 13.32 | 13.32 | 13.32 |
| 4230 | 12.44 | 12.44 | 12.44 | 12.44 | 12.44 | 13.76 | 13.76 |
| 4530 | $* * * * *$ | $* * * * *$ | $* * * *$ | $* * * * *$ | $* * * *$ | $* * * * *$ | $* * * * *$ |
| 4830 | 17.65 | 17.65 | 17.65 | 18.3 | 18.3 | 18.3 | 18.3 |
| 5130 | $* * * * *$ | $* * * * *$ | $* * * *$ | $* * * * *$ | 10.53 | 10.53 | 10.53 |
| 5430 | 23.4 | 23.4 | 23.4 | 23.4 | 23.4 | 20.3 | 20.3 |
| 5730 | 9.28 | 9.28 | 9.28 | 9.28 | 9.28 | 9.28 | 11.03 |
| 6030 | 12.94 | 13.41 | 13.41 | 13.41 | 13.41 | 13.41 | 13.41 |
| 6330 | 4.491 | 4.491 | 4.491 | 4.491 | 4.491 | 4.491 | 4.491 |
| 6630 | 12.71 | 12.71 | 12.71 | 13 | 13 | 13 | 13 |
| 6930 | 23.6 | 23.6 | 23.6 | 17.13 | 17.13 | 17.13 | 17.13 |
| 7230 | 12.83 | 12.83 | 12.83 | 12.83 | 13.4 | 13.4 | 13.4 |
| 7530 | 14.35 | 12.57 | 12.57 | 12.57 | 12.57 | 13.18 | 13.18 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Average: | 12.39 | 12.84 | 12.34 | 12.13 | 12.02 | 12.06 | 12.05 |
| Standard |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Deviation: | 6.23 | 5.89 | 5.25 | 4.70 | 4.86 | 4.44 | 4.43 |

Table B55. Skill Score Calculated Using raninsonde Verification at Each Level during
Winter for the Atmosphere which was Not Superrefractive

| Range: | 20 km | 22 km | 24 km | 26 km | 28 km | 32 km |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $\frac{\text { Height }(\mathrm{m})}{}$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1830 | -2.2 | -2.2 | -2.2 | -2.2 | -2.2 | -2.2 |
| 2130 | -95.8 | -95.8 | -95.8 | -95.8 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| 2430 | 54.6 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| 2730 | 26.9 | 23.0 | 23.0 | 23.0 | 23.0 | -8.5 |
| 3030 | -2.7 | -2.7 | -2.7 | 4.1 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| 3330 | -60.3 | -60.3 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | $* * * *$ |
| 3630 | 44.8 | 29.1 | 29.1 | 29.1 | 2.3 | 0.0 |
| 3930 | 16.4 | 16.4 | 16.4 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| 4230 | 9.6 | 9.6 | 9.6 | 9.6 | 9.6 | 0.0 |
| 4530 | $* * * * *$ | $* * * *$ | $* * * *$ | $* * * * *$ | $* * * *$ | $* * * * *$ |
| 4830 | 3.6 | 3.6 | 3.6 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| 5130 | $* * * *$ | $* * * * *$ | $* * * *$ | $* * * * *$ | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| 5430 | -15.3 | -15.3 | -15.3 | -15.3 | -15.3 | 0.0 |
| 5730 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | -18.9 |
| 6030 | 3.5 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| 6330 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| 6630 | 2.2 | 2.2 | 2.2 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| 6930 | -37.8 | -37.8 | -37.8 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| 7230 | 4.3 | 4.3 | 4.3 | 4.3 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| 7530 | -8.9 | 4.6 | 4.6 | 4.6 | 4.6 | 0.0 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Average: | -3.2 | -6.7 | -3.4 | -2.1 | 1.2 | -1.6 |

3) Spring

Table B56. The Number of Matches Made between rawinsonde and VAD Data at Each level during Spring for the Atmosphere which was Superrefractive at the Surface

| Range: | 20 km | 22 km | 24 km | 26 km | 28 km | 30 km | 32 km |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $\frac{\text { Height (m) }}{1830}$ | 26 | 26 | 26 | 26 | 26 | 26 | 26 |
| 2130 | 33 | 33 | 33 | 33 | 22 | 22 | 22 |
| 2430 | 21 | 28 | 28 | 28 | 28 | 28 | 28 |
| 2730 | 24 | 22 | 22 | 22 | 22 | 30 | 24 |
| 3030 | 21 | 21 | 21 | 17 | 13 | 13 | 13 |
| 3330 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 0 |
| 3630 | 23 | 21 | 21 | 21 | 21 | 19 | 19 |
| 3930 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 4230 | 14 | 14 | 14 | 14 | 14 | 14 | 14 |
| 4530 | 7 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 8 |
| 4830 | 19 | 19 | 19 | 18 | 18 | 18 | 18 |
| 5130 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 5430 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 3 |
| 5730 | 19 | 19 | 19 | 19 | 19 | 19 | 16 |
| 6030 | 16 | 20 | 20 | 20 | 20 | 20 | 20 |
| 6330 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 6630 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 6930 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 7230 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 7530 | 17 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 13 | 13 |

Table B57. RMSVD Calculated between rawinsonde and VAD Data at Each Level during
Spring for the Atmosphere which was Superrefractive at the Surface

| Range: | 20 km | 22 km | 24 km | 26 km | 28 km | 30 km | 32 km |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Height (m) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1830 | 7.357 | 7.357 | 7.357 | 7.357 | 7.357 | 7.357 | 7.357 |
| 2130 | 8.023 | 8.023 | 8.023 | 8.023 | 9.062 | 9.062 | 9.062 |
| 2430 | 6.962 | 9.509 | 9.509 | 9.509 | 9.509 | 9.509 | 9.509 |
| 2730 | 8.452 | 8.327 | 8.327 | 8.327 | 8.327 | 7.77 | 9.649 |
| 3030 | 7.913 | 7.913 | 7.913 | 6.32 | 9.93 | 9.93 | 9.93 |
| 3330 | 12.11 | 12.11 | 10.75 | 10.75 | 10.75 | 10.75 | **** |
| 3630 | 9.437 | 10.8 | 10.8 | 10.8 | 11.55 | 12.28 | 12.28 |
| 3930 | 12.51 | 12.51 | 12.51 | 7.931 | 7.931 | 7.931 | 7.931 |
| 4230 | 11.67 | 11.67 | 11.67 | 11.67 | 11.67 | 14.35 | 14.35 |
| 4530 | 11.48 | 18.79 | 18.79 | 18.79 | 18.79 | 18.79 | 18.79 |
| 4830 | 13.52 | 13.52 | 13.52 | 13.51 | 13.51 | 13.51 | 13.51 |
| 5130 | 7.387 | 7.387 | 7.387 | 7.387 | 10.04 | 10.04 | 10.04 |
| 5430 | 7.983 | 7.983 | 7.983 | 7.983 | 7.983 | 5.66 | 5.66 |
| 5730 | 11.34 | 11.34 | 11.34 | 11.34 | 11.34 | 11.34 | 11.57 |
| 6030 | 12.18 | 11.98 | 11.98 | 11.98 | 11.98 | 11.98 | 11.98 |
| 6330 | 18.6 | 18.6 | 8.106 | 8.106 | 8.106 | 8.106 | 8.106 |
| 6630 | 15.04 | 15.04 | 15.04 | 16.72 | 16.72 | 16.72 | 16.72 |
| 6930 | ***** | ***** | ***** | **** | ***** | ***** | ***** |
| 7230 | 14.79 | 14.79 | 14.79 | 14.79 | 10.32 | 10.32 | 10.32 |
| 7530 | 12.99 | 13.65 | 13.65 | 13.65 | 13.65 | 13.82 | 13.82 |
| Average: Standard | 11.04 | 11.65 | 11.02 | 10.79 | 10.98 | 11.01 | 11.14 |
| Deviation: | 3.19 | 3.52 | 3.16 | 3.46 | 3.02 | 3.33 | 3.35 |

Table B58. Skill Score Calculated Using rawinsonde Verification at Each Level during
Spring for the Atmosphere which was Superrefractive at the Surface

| Range: <br> Height (m) |  |  |  |  |  | 20 km |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1830 | 0.0 | 22 km | 24 km | 26 km | 28 km | 32 km |
| 2130 | 11.5 | 11.5 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |  |
| 2430 | 26.8 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| 2730 | -8.8 | -7.2 | -7.2 | -7.2 | -7.2 | 0.0 |
| 3030 | 20.3 | 20.3 | 20.3 | 36.4 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| 3330 | -12.7 | -12.7 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | -24.2 |
| 3630 | 23.2 | 12.1 | 12.1 | 12.1 | 5.9 | 0.0 |
| 3930 | -57.7 | -57.7 | -57.7 | 0.0 | 0.0 | $* * * *$ |
| 4230 | 18.7 | 18.7 | 18.7 | 18.7 | 18.7 | 0.0 |
| 4530 | 38.9 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| 4830 | -0.1 | -0.1 | -0.1 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| 5130 | 26.4 | 26.4 | 26.4 | 26.4 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| 5430 | -41.0 | -41.0 | -41.0 | -41.0 | -41.0 | 0.0 |
| 5730 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| 6030 | -1.7 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| 6330 | -129.5 | -129.5 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | -2.0 |
| 6630 | 10.0 | 10.0 | 10.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| 6930 | $* * * *$ | $* * * * *$ | $* * * *$ | $* * * * *$ | $* * * *$ | 0.0 |
| 7230 | -43.3 | -43.3 | -43.3 | -43.3 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| 7530 | 6.0 | 1.2 | 1.2 | 1.2 | 1.2 | $* * * *$ |
|  |  |  |  |  |  | 0.0 |
| Average: | -5.9 | -10.1 | -2.6 | 0.8 | -1.2 | 0.0 |

Table B59. The Number of Matches Made between rawinsonde and VAD Data at Each level during Spring for the Atmosphere which was Superrefractive Aloft

| Range: | 20 km | 22 km | 24 km | 26 km | 28 km | 30 km | 32 km |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $\frac{\text { Height }(\mathrm{m})}{1830}$ | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 |
| 2130 | 33 | 35 | 35 | 35 | 14 | 14 | 14 |
| 2430 | 15 | 28 | 28 | 28 | 28 | 28 | 28 |
| 2730 | 12 | 12 | 12 | 12 | 12 | 12 | 22 |
| 3030 | 19 | 21 | 21 | 9 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3330 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 2 |
| 3630 | 10 | 11 | 11 | 11 | 10 | 10 | 9 |
| 3930 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4230 | 4 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 |
| 4530 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 4830 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 5130 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 5430 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 5730 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 4 |
| 6030 | 3 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 |
| 6330 | 5 | 5 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 7 |
| 6630 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 6930 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 7230 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 7530 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 6 |

Table B60. RMSVD Calculated between rawinsonde and VAD Data at Each Level during Spring for the Atmosphere which was Superrefractive Aloft

| Range: | 20 km | 22 km | 24 km | 26 km | 28 km | 30 km | 32 km |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $\frac{\text { Height }(\mathrm{m})}{}$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1830 | 11.19 | 11.19 | 11.19 | 11.19 | 11.19 | 11.19 | 11.19 |
| 2130 | 13.11 | 12.99 | 12.99 | 12.99 | 13.07 | 13.07 | 13.07 |
| 2430 | 10.08 | 13.01 | 13.01 | 13.01 | 13.01 | 13.01 | 13.01 |
| 2730 | 8.431 | 8.394 | 8.394 | 8.394 | 8.394 | 8.394 | 12.51 |
| 3030 | 10.53 | 10.9 | 10.9 | 7.333 | 10.22 | 10.22 | 10.22 |
| 3330 | 10.73 | 10.73 | 12.1 | 12.55 | 12.55 | 12.55 | 10.39 |
| 3630 | 12.23 | 13.08 | 13.08 | 13.08 | 15.38 | 15.38 | 16.2 |
| 3930 | 11.98 | 13.78 | 13.78 | 14.76 | 14.76 | 14.76 | 17.84 |
| 4230 | 11.97 | 12.85 | 12.85 | 12.85 | 12.85 | 12.85 | 12.85 |
| 4530 | 12.44 | 19.07 | 19.07 | 19.07 | 19.07 | 19.07 | 19.07 |
| 4830 | 15.75 | 15.75 | 15.75 | 15.75 | 15.75 | 15.75 | 15.75 |
| 5130 | 25.45 | 25.45 | 25.45 | 25.45 | 25.45 | 25.45 | 25.45 |
| 5430 | 2.208 | 2.208 | 2.208 | 2.208 | 2.208 | 2.208 | 2.208 |
| 5730 | 3.549 | 3.549 | 3.549 | 3.549 | 3.549 | 3.549 | 5.665 |
| 6030 | 10.01 | 11.46 | 11.46 | 11.46 | 11.46 | 11.46 | 11.46 |
| 6330 | 15.72 | 15.72 | 18.02 | 18.02 | 18.02 | 18.02 | 18.02 |
| 6630 | 6.529 | 6.529 | 6.529 | 7.047 | 7.047 | 7.047 | 7.047 |
| 6930 | 14.73 | 14.73 | 14.73 | 14.73 | 14.73 | 14.73 | 14.73 |
| 7230 | 13.2 | 13.2 | 13.2 | 13.2 | 13.2 | 13.2 | 13.2 |
| 7530 | 11.74 | 11.74 | 11.74 | 11.74 | 11.74 | 11.74 | 11.38 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Average: | 11.58 | 12.32 | 12.50 | 12.42 | 12.68 | 12.68 | 13.06 |
| Standard |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Deviation: | 4.80 | 5.06 | 5.15 | 5.26 | 5.19 | 5.19 | 5.08 |

Table B61. Skill Score Calculated Using rawinsonde Verification at Each Level during Spring for the Atmosphere which was Superrefractive Aloft

| Range: | 20 km | 22 km | 24 km | 26 km | 28 km | 32 km |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Height $(\mathrm{m})$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1830 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| 2130 | -0.3 | 0.6 | 0.6 | 0.6 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| 2430 | 22.5 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| 2730 | -0.4 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | -49.0 |
| 3030 | -3.0 | -6.7 | -6.7 | 28.2 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| 3330 | 14.5 | 14.5 | 3.6 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 17.2 |
| 3630 | 20.5 | 15.0 | 15.0 | 15.0 | 0.0 | -5.3 |
| 3930 | 18.8 | 6.6 | 6.6 | 0.0 | 0.0 | -20.9 |
| 4230 | 6.8 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| 4530 | 34.8 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| 4830 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| 5130 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| 5430 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| 5730 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | -59.6 |
| 6030 | 12.7 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| 6330 | 12.8 | 12.8 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| 6630 | 7.4 | 7.4 | 7.4 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| 6930 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| 7230 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| 7530 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 3.1 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Average: | 7.3 | 2.5 | 1.3 | 2.2 | 0.0 | -5.7 |

Table B62. The Number of Matches Made between rawinsonde and VAD Data at Each level during Spring for the Atmosphere which was Not Superrefractive

| Range: | 20 km | 22 km | 24 km | 26 km | 28 km | 30 km | 32 km |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $\frac{\text { Height }(\mathrm{m})}{}$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1830 | 9 | 9 | 9 | 9 | 9 | 9 | 9 |
| 2130 | 24 | 24 | 24 | 24 | 9 | 9 | 9 |
| 2430 | 10 | 28 | 28 | 28 | 28 | 28 | 28 |
| 2730 | 9 | 9 | 9 | 9 | 9 | 20 | 18 |
| 3030 | 18 | 18 | 18 | 9 | 7 | 7 | 7 |
| 3330 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 3 |
| 3630 | 11 | 11 | 11 | 11 | 10 | 12 | 12 |
| 3930 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| 4230 | 9 | 9 | 9 | 9 | 9 | 11 | 11 |
| 4530 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 4830 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 16 | 16 | 16 | 16 |
| 5130 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 |
| 5430 | 9 | 9 | 9 | 9 | 9 | 8 | 8 |
| 5730 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 8 |
| 6030 | 18 | 17 | 17 | 17 | 17 | 17 | 17 |
| 6330 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 |
| 6630 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 6930 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 |
| 7230 | 14 | 14 | 14 | 14 | 12 | 12 | 12 |
| 7530 | 20 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 14 | 14 |

Table B63. RMSVD Calculated between rawinsonde and VAD Data at Each Level during
Spring for the Atmosphere which was Not Superrefractive

| Range: | 20 km | 22 km | 24 km | 26 km | 28 km | 30 km | 32 km |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $\frac{\text { Height }(\mathrm{m})}{}$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1830 | 15.02 | 15.02 | 15.02 | 15.02 | 15.02 | 15.02 | 15.02 |
| 2130 | 15.89 | 15.89 | 15.89 | 15.89 | 18.11 | 18.11 | 18.11 |
| 2430 | 21.41 | 18.79 | 18.79 | 18.79 | 18.79 | 18.79 | 18.79 |
| 2730 | 20.44 | 21 | 21 | 21 | 21 | 21.99 | 22.15 |
| 3030 | 18.13 | 18.13 | 18.13 | 19.45 | 22.09 | 22.09 | 22.09 |
| 3330 | 25.53 | 25.53 | 25.04 | 25.07 | 25.07 | 25.07 | 27.82 |
| 3630 | 16.52 | 16.93 | 16.93 | 16.93 | 18.78 | 18.45 | 18.45 |
| 3930 | $* * * * *$ | $* * * *$ | $* * * * *$ | $* * * * *$ | $* * * *$ | $* * * * *$ | 28.72 |
| 4230 | 16.68 | 16.68 | 16.68 | 16.68 | 16.68 | 16.23 | 16.23 |
| 4530 | $* * * * *$ | $* * * *$ | $* * * *$ | $* * * * *$ | $* * * *$ | $* * * * *$ | $* * * * *$ |
| 4830 | 13.3 | 13.3 | 13.3 | 13.58 | 13.58 | 13.58 | 13.58 |
| 5130 | 10.13 | 10.13 | 10.13 | 10.13 | 10.13 | 10.13 | 10.13 |
| 5430 | 15.07 | 15.07 | 15.07 | 15.07 | 15.07 | 16.04 | 16.04 |
| 5730 | 16.7 | 16.7 | 16.7 | 16.7 | 16.7 | 16.7 | 17.27 |
| 6030 | 13.55 | 14.18 | 14.18 | 14.18 | 14.18 | 14.18 | 14.18 |
| 6330 | 16.27 | 16.27 | 17.91 | 17.91 | 17.91 | 17.91 | 17.91 |
| 6630 | 8.919 | 8.919 | 8.919 | 9.576 | 9.576 | 9.576 | 9.576 |
| 6930 | 18.53 | 18.53 | 18.53 | 18.19 | 18.19 | 18.19 | 18.19 |
| 7230 | 15.97 | 15.97 | 15.97 | 15.97 | 14.54 | 14.54 | 14.54 |
| 7530 | 14.4 | 15.92 | 15.92 | 15.92 | 15.92 | 14.65 | 14.65 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Average: | 16.25 | 16.28 | 16.34 | 16.45 | 16.74 | 16.74 | 17.55 |
| Standard |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Deviation: | 3.86 | 3.70 | 3.65 | 3.60 | 3.86 | 3.93 | 4.99 |

Table B64. Skill Score Calculated Using rawinsonde Verification at Each Level during
Spring for the Atmosphere which was Not Superrefractive

| Range: | 20 km | 22 km | 24 km | 26 km | 28 km | 32 km |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $\frac{\text { Height }(\mathrm{m})}{}$ 1830 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |  |
| 2130 | 12.3 | 12.3 | 12.3 | 12.3 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| 2430 | -13.9 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| 2730 | 7.0 | 4.5 | 4.5 | 4.5 | 4.5 | 0.0 |
| 3030 | 17.9 | 17.9 | 17.9 | 12.0 | 0.0 | -0.7 |
| 3330 | -1.8 | -1.8 | 0.1 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| 3630 | 10.5 | 8.2 | 8.2 | 8.2 | -1.8 | -11.0 |
| 3930 | $* * * * *$ | $* * * * *$ | $* * * * *$ | $* * * * *$ | $* * * *$ | 0.0 |
| 4230 | -2.8 | -2.8 | -2.8 | -2.8 | -2.8 | $* * * * *$ |
| 4530 | $* * * * *$ | $* * * *$ | $* * * * *$ | $* * * * *$ | $* * * * *$ | 0.0 |
| 4830 | 2.1 | 2.1 | 2.1 | 0.0 | 0.0 | $* * * *$ |
| 5130 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| 5430 | 6.0 | 6.0 | 6.0 | 6.0 | 6.0 | 0.0 |
| 5730 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| 6030 | 4.4 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | -3.4 |
| 6330 | 9.2 | 9.2 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| 6630 | 6.9 | 6.9 | 6.9 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| 6930 | -1.9 | -1.9 | -1.9 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| 7230 | -9.8 | -9.8 | -9.8 | -9.8 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| 7530 | 1.7 | -8.7 | -8.7 | -8.7 | -8.7 | 0.0 |
|  |  |  |  |  | 0.0 |  |
| Average: | 2.7 | 2.3 | 1.9 | 1.2 | -0.1 | -0.8 |

Table B65. The Number of Matches Made between rawinsonde and VAD Data at Each level during Summer for the Atmosphere which was Superrefractive at the Surface

| Range: | 20 km | 22 km | 24 km | 26 km | 28 km | 30 km | 32 km |
| :---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Height $(\mathrm{m})$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1830 | 22 | 22 | 22 | 22 | 22 | 22 | 22 |
| 2130 | 36 | 36 | 36 | 36 | 18 | 18 | 18 |
| 2430 | 23 | 35 | 35 | 35 | 35 | 35 | 35 |
| 2730 | 22 | 21 | 21 | 21 | 21 | 36 | 32 |
| 3030 | 26 | 26 | 26 | 10 | 9 | 9 | 9 |
| 3330 | 9 | 9 | 9 | 11 | 11 | 11 | 6 |
| 3630 | 27 | 24 | 24 | 24 | 24 | 27 | 27 |
| 3930 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 4230 | 20 | 20 | 20 | 20 | 20 | 22 | 22 |
| 4530 | 7 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 |
| 4830 | 22 | 22 | 22 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 |
| 5130 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 5430 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 3 |
| 5730 | 13 | 13 | 13 | 13 | 13 | 13 | 12 |
| 6030 | 11 | 11 | 11 | 11 | 11 | 11 | 11 |
| 6330 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 6630 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 6930 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 7230 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 7530 | 9 | 9 | 9 | 9 | 9 | 10 | 10 |

Table B66. RMSVD Calculated between rawinsonde and VAD Data at Each Level during Summer for the Atmosphere which was Superrefractive at the Surface

| Range: | 20 km | 22 km | 24 km | 26 km | 28 km | 30 km | 32 km |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $\frac{\text { Height }(\mathrm{m})}{}$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1830 | 10.33 | 10.33 | 10.33 | 10.33 | 10.33 | 10.33 | 10.33 |
| 2130 | 13.06 | 13.06 | 13.06 | 13.06 | 9.208 | 9.208 | 9.208 |
| 2430 | 15.94 | 12.39 | 12.39 | 12.39 | 12.39 | 12.39 | 12.39 |
| 2730 | 12.63 | 13.68 | 13.68 | 13.68 | 13.68 | 13.17 | 12.23 |
| 3030 | 12.81 | 12.81 | 12.81 | 11.35 | 13.47 | 13.47 | 13.47 |
| 3330 | 8.425 | 8.425 | 7.619 | 8.096 | 8.096 | 8.096 | 8.81 |
| 3630 | 12.64 | 13.35 | 13.35 | 13.35 | 13.65 | 13.17 | 13.17 |
| 3930 | 7.534 | 7.534 | 7.534 | 7.398 | 7.398 | 7.398 | 6.733 |
| 4230 | 13.73 | 13.73 | 13.73 | 13.73 | 13.73 | 14.35 | 14.35 |
| 4530 | 15.4 | 18.05 | 18.05 | 18.05 | 18.05 | 18.05 | 18.05 |
| 4830 | 13.87 | 13.87 | 13.87 | 15.04 | 15.04 | 15.04 | 15.04 |
| 5130 | $* * * * *$ | $* * * *$ | $* * * *$ | $* * * *$ | 11.11 | 11.11 | 11.11 |
| 5430 | 24.75 | 24.75 | 24.75 | 24.75 | 24.75 | 28.04 | 28.04 |
| 5730 | 16.02 | 16.02 | 16.02 | 16.02 | 16.02 | 16.02 | 16.44 |
| 6030 | 19.2 | 19.23 | 19.23 | 19.23 | 19.23 | 19.23 | 19.23 |
| 6330 | 23.18 | 23.18 | 23.15 | 23.15 | 23.15 | 23.15 | 23.15 |
| 6630 | 14.86 | 14.86 | 14.86 | 16.54 | 16.54 | 16.54 | 16.54 |
| 6930 | 15.95 | 15.95 | 15.95 | 15.83 | 15.83 | 15.83 | 15.83 |
| 7230 | 9.236 | 9.236 | 9.236 | 9.236 | 17.45 | 17.45 | 17.45 |
| 7530 | 15.82 | 14.31 | 14.31 | 14.31 | 14.31 | 15.84 | 15.84 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Average: | 14.49 | 14.46 | 14.42 | 14.50 | 14.67 | 14.89 | 14.87 |
| Standard |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Deviation: | 4.44 | 4.49 | 4.55 | 4.59 | 4.52 | 4.95 | 4.99 |

Table B67. Skill Score Calculated Using raminsonde Verification at Each Level during Summer for the Atmosphere which was Superrefractive at the Surface

| Range: | 20 km | 22 km | 24 km | 26 km | 28 km | 32 km |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $\frac{\text { Height }(\mathrm{m})}{}$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1830 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| 2130 | -41.8 | -41.8 | -41.8 | -41.8 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| 2430 | -28.7 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| 2730 | 4.1 | -3.9 | -3.9 | -3.9 | -3.9 | 7.1 |
| 3030 | 4.9 | 4.9 | 4.9 | 15.7 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| 3330 | -4.1 | -4.1 | 5.9 | 0.0 | 0.0 | -8.8 |
| 3630 | 4.0 | -1.4 | -1.4 | -1.4 | -3.6 | 0.0 |
| 3930 | -1.8 | -1.8 | -1.8 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 9.0 |
| 4230 | 4.3 | 4.3 | 4.3 | 4.3 | 4.3 | 0.0 |
| 4530 | 14.7 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| 4830 | 7.8 | 7.8 | 7.8 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| 5130 | $* * * *$ | $* * * *$ | $* * * *$ | $* * * *$ | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| 5430 | 11.7 | 11.7 | 11.7 | 11.7 | 11.7 | 0.0 |
| 5730 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | -2.6 |
| 6030 | 0.2 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| 6330 | -0.1 | -0.1 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| 6630 | 10.2 | 10.2 | 10.2 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| 6930 | -0.8 | -0.8 | -0.8 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| 7230 | 47.1 | 47.1 | 47.1 | 47.1 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| 7530 | 0.1 | 9.7 | 9.7 | 9.7 | 9.7 | 0.0 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  | 0.2 |

Table B68. The Number of Matches Made between raninsonde and VAD Data at Each level during Summer for the Atmosphere which was Superrefractive Aloft

| Range: | 20 km | 22 km | 24 km | 26 km | 28 km | 30 km | 32 km |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $\frac{\text { Height }(\mathrm{m})}{1830}$ | 36 | 36 | 36 | 36 | 36 | 36 | 36 |
| 2130 | 42 | 42 | 42 | 42 | 34 | 34 | 34 |
| 2430 | 34 | 42 | 42 | 42 | 42 | 42 | 42 |
| 2730 | 27 | 27 | 27 | 27 | 27 | 33 | 35 |
| 3030 | 19 | 19 | 19 | 16 | 11 | 11 | 11 |
| 3330 | 17 | 17 | 18 | 16 | 16 | 16 | 11 |
| 3630 | 24 | 14 | 14 | 14 | 14 | 14 | 14 |
| 3930 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 |
| 4230 | 12 | 12 | 12 | 12 | 12 | 11 | 11 |
| 4530 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 4830 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 12 | 12 | 12 | 12 |
| 5130 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 5430 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 5 |
| 5730 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 10 |
| 6030 | 16 | 14 | 14 | 14 | 14 | 14 | 14 |
| 6330 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 6630 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 |
| 6930 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 7230 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 7530 | 13 | 12 | 12 | 12 | 12 | 11 | 11 |

Table B69. RMSVD Calculated between rawinsonde and VAD Data at Each Level during
Summer for the Atmosphere which was Superrefractive Aloft

| Range: | 20 km | 22 km | 24 km | 26 km | 28 km | 30 km | 32 km |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $\frac{\text { Height }(\mathrm{m})}{}$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1830 | 10.79 | 10.79 | 10.79 | 10.79 | 10.79 | 10.79 | 10.79 |
| 2130 | 13.36 | 13.36 | 13.36 | 13.36 | 10.3 | 10.3 | 10.3 |
| 2430 | 12.25 | 12.6 | 12.6 | 12.6 | 12.6 | 12.6 | 12.6 |
| 2730 | 11.24 | 12.18 | 12.18 | .12 .18 | 12.18 | 11.88 | 13.8 |
| 3030 | 13.17 | 13.17 | 13.17 | 13.03 | 19.56 | 19.56 | 19.56 |
| 3330 | 15.39 | 15.39 | 15.18 | 13.09 | 13.09 | 13.09 | 13.86 |
| 3630 | 13.97 | 15.41 | 15.41 | 15.41 | 15.5 | 17.04 | 17.04 |
| 3930 | 15.4 | 15.4 | 15.4 | 16.54 | 16.54 | 16.54 | 16.54 |
| 4230 | 14.01 | 14.01 | 14.01 | 14.01 | 14.01 | 14.21 | 14.21 |
| 4530 | 15.28 | 20.98 | 20.98 | 20.98 | 20.98 | 20.98 | 20.98 |
| 4830 | 16.07 | 16.07 | 16.07 | 16.01 | 16.01 | 16.01 | 16.01 |
| 5130 | 26.15 | 26.15 | 26.15 | 26.15 | 18.59 | 18.59 | 18.59 |
| 5430 | 5.326 | 5.326 | 5.326 | 5.326 | 5.326 | 8.773 | 8.773 |
| 5730 | 12.06 | 12.06 | 12.06 | 12.06 | 12.06 | 12.06 | 13.18 |
| 6030 | 14.76 | 15.4 | 15.4 | 15.4 | 15.4 | 15.4 | 15.4 |
| 6330 | 22.02 | 22.02 | 22.02 | 22.02 | 22.02 | 22.02 | 22.02 |
| 6630 | 11.71 | 11.71 | 11.71 | 10.82 | 10.82 | 10.82 | 10.82 |
| 6930 | 17.84 | 17.84 | 17.84 | 18.2 | 18.2 | 18.2 | 18.2 |
| 7230 | 16.9 | 16.9 | 16.9 | 16.9 | 17.2 | 17.2 | 17.2 |
| 7530 | 13.83 | 14.66 | 14.66 | 14.66 | 14.66 | 14.01 | 14.01 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Average: | 14.58 | 15.07 | 15.06 | 14.98 | 14.79 | 15.00 | 15.19 |
| Standard |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Deviation: | 4.26 | 4.44 | 4.44 | 4.53 | 4.07 | 3.75 | 3.63 |

Table B70. Skill Score Calculated Using rawinsonde Verification at Each Level during
Summer for the Atmosphere which was Superrefractive Aloft

| Range: | 20 km | 22 km | 24 km | 26 km | 28 km | 32 km |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Height $(\mathrm{m})$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1830 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| 2130 | -29.7 | -29.7 | -29.7 | -29.7 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| 2430 | 2.8 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| 2730 | 5.4 | -2.5 | -2.5 | -2.5 | -2.5 | -16.2 |
| 3030 | 32.7 | 32.7 | 32.7 | 33.4 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| 3330 | -17.6 | -17.6 | -16.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | -5.9 |
| 3630 | 18.0 | 9.6 | 9.6 | 9.6 | 9.0 | 0.0 |
| 3930 | 6.9 | 6.9 | 6.9 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| 4230 | 1.4 | 1.4 | 1.4 | 1.4 | 1.4 | 0.0 |
| 4530 | 27.2 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| 4830 | -0.4 | -0.4 | -0.4 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| 5130 | -40.7 | -40.7 | -40.7 | -40.7 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| 5430 | 39.3 | 39.3 | 39.3 | 39.3 | 39.3 | 0.0 |
| 5730 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | -9.3 |
| 6030 | 4.2 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| 6330 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| 6630 | -8.2 | -8.2 | -8.2 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| 6930 | 2.0 | 2.0 | 2.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| 7230 | 1.7 | 1.7 | 1.7 | 1.7 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| 7530 | 1.3 | -4.6 | -4.6 | -4.6 | -4.6 | 0.0 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Average: | 2.3 | -0.5 | -0.4 | 0.4 | 2.1 | -1.6 |

Table B71. The Number of Matches Made between rawinsonde and VAD Data at Each level during Summer for the Atmosphere which was Not Superrefractive

| Range: | 20 km | 22 km | 24 km | 26 km | 28 km | 30 km | 32 km |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Height $(\mathrm{m})$ <br> 1830 | 29 | 29 | 29 | 29 | 29 | 29 | 29 |
| 2130 | 47 | 47 | 47 | 47 | 26 | 26 | 26 |
| 2430 | 25 | 42 | 42 | 42 | 42 | 42 | 42 |
| 2730 | 27 | 25 | 25 | 25 | 25 | 41 | 40 |
| 3030 | 31 | 31 | 31 | 18 | 15 | 15 | 15 |
| 3330 | 13 | 13 | 13 | 11 | 11 | 11 | 8 |
| 3630 | 26 | 26 | 26 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 28 |
| 3930 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 |
| 4230 | 22 | 22 | 22 | 22 | 22 | 20 | 20 |
| 4530 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 4830 | 21 | 21 | 21 | 19 | 19 | 19 | 19 |
| 5130 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 7 |
| 5430 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 5730 | 9 | 9 | 9 | 9 | 9 | 9 | 7 |
| 6030 | 17 | 18 | 18 | 18 | 18 | 18 | 18 |
| 6330 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 6630 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 6930 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 7230 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 5 |
| 7530 | 8 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 9 | 9 |

Table B72. RMSVD Calculated between rawinsonde and VAD Data at Each Level during Summer for the Atmosphere which was Not Superrefractive

| Range: | 20 km | 22 km | 24 km | 26 km | 28 km | 30 km | 32 km |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Height $(\mathrm{m})$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1830 | 8.966 | 8.966 | 8.966 | 8.966 | 8.966 | 8.966 | 8.966 |
| 2130 | 12.24 | 12.24 | 12.24 | 12.24 | 9.421 | 9.421 | 9.421 |
| 2430 | 10.82 | 11.93 | 11.93 | 11.93 | 11.93 | 11.93 | 11.93 |
| 2730 | 10.23 | 11.8 | 11.8 | 11.8 | 11.8 | 12.36 | 12.75 |
| 3030 | 13.24 | 13.24 | 13.24 | 11.51 | 12.83 | 12.83 | 12.83 |
| 3330 | 14.95 | 14.95 | 15.53 | 10.38 | 10.38 | 10.38 | 8.111 |
| 3630 | 13.24 | 14.23 | 14.23 | 14.23 | 14.14 | 13.97 | 13.97 |
| 3930 | 13.85 | 13.85 | 13.85 | 11.26 | 11.26 | 11.26 | 11.98 |
| 4230 | 15.62 | 15.62 | 15.62 | 15.62 | 15.62 | 16.75 | 16.75 |
| 4530 | 12.09 | 10.18 | 10.18 | 10.18 | 10.18 | 10.18 | 10.18 |
| 4830 | 17.71 | 17.71 | 17.71 | 18.17 | 18.17 | 18.17 | 18.17 |
| 5130 | 19.92 | 19.92 | 19.92 | 19.92 | 20.57 | 20.57 | 20.57 |
| 5430 | 10.7 | 10.7 | 10.7 | 10.7 | 10.7 | 15.87 | 15.87 |
| 5730 | 16.01 | 16.01 | 16.01 | 16.01 | 16.01 | 16.01 | 16.15 |
| 6030 | 12.83 | 11.88 | 11.88 | 11.88 | 11.88 | 11.88 | 11.88 |
| 6330 | 13.29 | 13.29 | 13.17 | 13.17 | 13.17 | 13.17 | 13.17 |
| 6630 | 14.64 | 14.64 | 14.64 | 13.41 | 13.41 | 13.41 | 13.41 |
| 6930 | 15 | 15 | 15 | $* * * * *$ | $* * * *$ | $* * * * *$ | $* * * *$ |
| 7230 | 5.331 | 5.331 | 5.331 | 5.331 | 10.16 | 10.16 | 10.16 |
| 7530 | 7.193 | 10.7 | 10.7 | 10.7 | 10.7 | 11.44 | 11.44 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Average: | 12.89 | 13.11 | 13.13 | 12.50 | 12.70 | 13.09 | 13.04 |
| Standard |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Deviation: | 3.44 | 3.22 | 3.24 | 3.31 | 3.07 | 3.13 | 3.27 |

Table B73. Skill Score Calculated Using raminsonde Verification at Each Level during
Summer for the Atmosphere which was Not Superrefractive

| Range: | 20 km | 22 km | 24 km | 26 km | 28 km | 32 km |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $\frac{\text { Height (m) }}{} 1830$ | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |  |
| 2130 | -29.9 | -29.9 | -29.9 | -29.9 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| 2430 | 9.3 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| 2730 | 17.2 | 4.5 | 4.5 | 4.5 | 4.5 | 0.0 |
| 3030 | -3.2 | -3.2 | -3.2 | 10.3 | 0.0 | -3.2 |
| 3330 | -44.0 | -44.0 | -49.6 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| 3630 | 5.2 | -1.9 | -1.9 | -1.9 | -1.2 | 21.9 |
| 3930 | -23.0 | -23.0 | -23.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| 4230 | 6.7 | 6.7 | 6.7 | 6.7 | 6.7 | -6.4 |
| 4530 | -18.8 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| 4830 | 2.5 | 2.5 | 2.5 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| 5130 | 3.2 | 3.2 | 3.2 | 3.2 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| 5430 | 32.6 | 32.6 | 32.6 | 32.6 | 32.6 | 0.0 |
| 5730 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| 6030 | -8.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | -0.9 |
| 6330 | -0.9 | -0.9 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| 6630 | -9.2 | -9.2 | -9.2 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| 6930 | $* * * * *$ | $* * * * *$ | $* * * *$ | $* * * * *$ | $* * * * *$ | 0.0 |
| 7230 | 47.5 | 47.5 | 47.5 | 47.5 | 0.0 | $* * * *$ |
| 7530 | 37.1 | 6.5 | 6.5 | 6.5 | 6.5 | 0.0 |
|  |  |  |  |  | 0.0 |  |
| Average: | 1.3 | -0.4 | -0.7 | 4.2 | 2.6 | 0.6 |

d. Statistics Calculated Betwren Rawinsonde and Prfiler Data

Table B74. Number of Matches and RMSVD Calculated between rawinsonde and profiler
Data for the Atmosphere which was Superrefractive at the Surface

| HEIGHT | RMSVD |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | NUMBER OF MATCHES |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $(\mathrm{m})$ | Aut | Win | Spg | Sum | Aut | Win | Spg | Sum |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2024 | 11.93 | 5.988 | 6.117 | 6.442 | 26 | 22 | 29 | 22 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2274 | 13.91 | 7.746 | 7.532 | 9.904 | 28 | 22 | 29 | 22 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2524 | 15.23 | 10.44 | 7.941 | 9.783 | 28 | 24 | 30 | 25 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2774 | 18.36 | 11.84 | 7.915 | 8.571 | 27 | 24 | 29 | 25 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 3024 | 17 | 14.88 | 7.036 | 8.819 | 26 | 23 | 26 | 20 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 3274 | 18.63 | 10.26 | 8.847 | 6.865 | 9 | 6 | 24 | 20 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 3524 | 16.18 | 16.73 | 8.957 | 8.611 | 17 | 22 | 19 | 14 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 3774 | 14.48 | 16.59 | 9.545 | 9.69 | 27 | 24 | 30 | 25 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 4024 | 10.25 | 19 | 9.232 | 11.52 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 3 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 4274 | 14.95 | 17.05 | 10.98 | 10.24 | 27 | 24 | 29 | 25 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 4524 | 16.43 | 13.29 | 18.15 | 6.957 | 6 | 4 | 8 | 4 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 4774 | 15.85 | 17.75 | 11.42 | 11.34 | 26 | 24 | 30 | 25 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 5024 | 17.61 | 22.13 | 12.45 | 12.57 | 27 | 23 | 30 | 25 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 5274 | 17.14 | 23.6 | 10.57 | 7.76 | 7 | 10 | 4 | 2 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 5524 | 18.86 | 24.27 | 6.655 | 11.91 | 15 | 18 | 5 | 7 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 5774 | 20.25 | 26 | 13.38 | 13.12 | 22 | 14 | 30 | 23 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 6024 | 20.2 | 26.97 | 13.68 | 12.89 | 27 | 23 | 30 | 25 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 6274 | 14.99 | 32.89 | 20.36 | 9.022 | 6 | 4 | 5 | 9 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 6524 | 13.47 | 33.2 | 22.36 | 10.09 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 8 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 6774 | 15.12 | 21.34 | 11.9 | 17.3 | 7 | 4 | 7 | 6 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 7024 | 14.3 | 30.98 | 15.77 | 16.92 | 2 | 8 | 3 | 4 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 7274 | 21.44 | 24.56 | 16.59 | 15.6 | 22 | 17 | 5 | 3 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 7524 | 20.62 | 29.47 | 14.9 | 15.71 | 24 | 20 | 28 | 24 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Average: | 16.40 | 19.87 | 11.84 | 10.94 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Standard |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Deviation: | 2.84 | 7.98 | 4.47 | 3.17 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |

Table B75. Number of Matches and RMSVD Calculated between rawinsonde and profiler
Data for the Atmosphere which was Superrefractive Aloft

| HEIGHT | RMSVD |  |  |  | NUMBER OF MATCHES |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $(\mathrm{m})$ | Aut | Win | Spg | Sum | Aut | Win | Spg | Sum |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2024 | 8.591 | 8.539 | 8.964 | 7.53 | 26 | 29 | 23 | 26 |  |
| 2274 | 12.73 | 11.3 | 10.26 | 9.311 | 26 | 29 | 23 | 26 |  |
| 2524 | 12.99 | 13.32 | 9.081 | 8.951 | 27 | 28 | 24 | 27 |  |
| 2774 | 12.5 | 13.98 | 9.081 | 10.04 | 28 | 29 | 25 | 27 |  |
| 3024 | 12.85 | 14.49 | 10.05 | 11.9 | 28 | 26 | 26 | 15 |  |
| 3274 | 12.44 | 19 | 8.622 | 9.279 | 13 | 11 | 16 | 26 |  |
| 3524 | 13.53 | 19.19 | 10.53 | 9.033 | 22 | 15 | 9 | 20 |  |
| 3774 | 15.51 | 19.96 | 13.08 | 13.08 | 28 | 27 | 25 | 27 |  |
| 4024 | 11.76 | 23.91 | 15.04 | 10.39 | 7 | 5 | 6 | 5 |  |
| 4274 | 17.26 | 19.63 | 13.64 | 12.57 | 28 | 28 | 25 | 27 |  |
| 4524 | $* * * *$ | 15.65 | 14.03 | 9.262 | 0 | 5 | 10 | 6 |  |
| 4774 | 18.07 | 20.79 | 14.65 | 13.8 | 28 | 28 | 24 | 27 |  |
| 5024 | 19.27 | 23.29 | 16.99 | 14.96 | 28 | 29 | 25 | 27 |  |
| 5274 | 20.9 | 25.31 | 15.79 | 18.59 | 10 | 4 | 3 | 7 |  |
| 5524 | 20.72 | 22.21 | 13.7 | 11.51 | 20 | 24 | 7 | 6 |  |
| 5774 | 22.29 | 21.85 | 21.02 | 13.61 | 21 | 11 | 21 | 25 |  |
| 6024 | 24.29 | 26.11 | 21.35 | 13.71 | 28 | 28 | 25 | 27 |  |
| 6274 | 19.85 | 10.34 | 24.02 | 12.45 | 3 | 1 | 10 | 3 |  |
| 6524 | 23.86 | 10.25 | 23.39 | 13.56 | 3 | 1 | 9 | 4 |  |
| 6774 | 22.27 | 27.15 | 30.32 | 18.66 | 7 | 5 | 3 | 7 |  |
| 7024 | 23.91 | 30.66 | 21.8 | 15.75 | 9 | 15 | 9 | 6 |  |
| 7274 | 27.16 | 31.93 | 22.8 | 12.75 | 24 | 23 | 11 | 5 |  |
| 7524 | 26.87 | 30.98 | 23.12 | 16.98 | 27 | 29 | 24 | 26 |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Average: | 18.16 | 19.99 | 16.14 | 12.51 |  |  |  |  |  |
| Standard |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Deviation: | 5.45 | 6.93 | 6.15 | 3.09 |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |

Table B76. Number of Matches and RMSVD Calculated between rawinsonde and profiler
Data for the Atmosphere which was Not Superrefractive

| HEIGHT | RMSVD |  |  |  | NUMBER OF MATCHES |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $(\mathrm{m})$ | Aut | Win | Spg | Sum | Aut | Win | Spg | Sum |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2024 | 6.796 | 7.423 | 11.11 | 4.511 | 24 | 23 | 29 | 26 |
| 2274 | 8.285 | 10.06 | 12.82 | 4.968 | 24 | 23 | 29 | 26 |
| 2524 | 10.49 | 21.99 | 12.9 | 7.284 | 26 | 23 | 30 | 26 |
| 2774 | 11.65 | 12.83 | 13.73 | 8.778 | 26 | 22 | 30 | 26 |
| 3024 | 12.61 | 12.94 | 13.47 | 11.59 | 23 | 23 | 30 | 18 |
| 3274 | 10.02 | 11.87 | 15.24 | 8.285 | 19 | 7 | 9 | 24 |
| 3524 | 13.49 | 12.57 | 15.71 | 7.086 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 16 |
| 3774 | 13.84 | 14.89 | 17.77 | 7.391 | 26 | 21 | 30 | 26 |
| 4024 | 13.89 | 18.42 | 15.68 | 10.41 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 6 |
| 4274 | 17.43 | 18.91 | 17.24 | 9.369 | 24 | 21 | 29 | 26 |
| 4524 | 14.79 | 15.47 | 16.64 | 9.112 | 9 | 7 | 5 | 5 |
| 4774 | 17.47 | 19.99 | 17.52 | 10.71 | 24 | 22 | 29 | 26 |
| 5024 | 20.01 | 21.03 | 19.17 | 11.73 | 26 | 22 | 30 | 26 |
| 5274 | 23.7 | 18.56 | 17.79 | 13.74 | 2 | 8 | 10 | 7 |
| 5524 | 27.09 | 21.93 | 19.21 | 10.76 | 9 | 20 | 24 | 3 |
| 5774 | 19.22 | 20.26 | 24.81 | 12.98 | 24 | 10 | 15 | 26 |
| 6024 | 21.15 | 23.68 | 19.09 | 13.07 | 25 | 23 | 29 | 25 |
| 6274 | 26.44 | 17.82 | 21.45 | 11.44 | 4 | 7 | 3 | 5 |
| 6524 | 31.7 | 18.07 | 24.52 | 11.8 | 2 | 6 | 3 | 5 |
| 6774 | 20.09 | 21.32 | 24.72 | 8.129 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 4 |
| 7024 | 29.17 | 28.59 | 20.49 | 9.459 | 4 | 8 | 16 | 4 |
| 7274 | 26.79 | 22.76 | 26.26 | 14.84 | 14 | 12 | 21 | 3 |
| 7524 | 28.78 | 28.02 | 25.73 | 15.48 | 18 | 20 | 27 | 24 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Average: | 18.47 | 18.23 | 18.39 | 10.13 |  |  |  |  |
| Standard |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Deviation: | 7.33 | 5.39 | 4.48 | 2.90 |  |  |  |  |

## References

American Meteorological Society, 1989: Glossary of Meteorology. Boston.
Babin, S.M., 1995: A Case Study of Subrefractive Conditions at Wallops Island, Virginia. J. Appl. Meteor, 34, 1028-1038.
-----, 1996: Surface duct height distributions for Wallops Island, Virginia, 1985-1994. J. Appl. Meteor., 35, 86-93.

Barth, M.F., R.B. Chadwick, and D.W. van de Kamp, 1994: Data processing algorithms used by NOAA's Wind Profiler Demonstration Network. Ann. Geophys., 12, 512-528.

Battan, L.J., 1973: Radar Observation of the Atmosphere. The University of Chicago Press, Chicago, 324 pp.

Bean, B.R. and E.J. Dutton, 1966: Radio Meteorology. Natl. Bur. Stand. Monogr. 42, U.S. GPO, 435 pp .

Bluestein, H.B., 1992: Synoptic-Dynamic Meteorology in Midlatitudes, Volume 1: Principles of Kinematics and Dynamics. Oxford University Press, New York, 431 pp.

Bolton, D., 1980: The computation of equivalent potential temperature, Mon. Wea. Rev., 108, 1046-1053.

Caya, D., and I. Zawadzki, 1992: VAD analysis of nonlinear wind fields. J. Atmos. Oceanic. Tecbnol., 9, 575-587.

Crum, T.D., and R.L. Alberty, 1993: The WSR-88D and the Operational Support Facility. Bull. Amer. Meteor. Soc., 74, 1669-1687.

Davis, J.L., R.R. Lee, and J.L. Ingram, 1995: Comparing rawinsonde and WSR-88D wind profiles. Preprints, 27 th Conf. on Radar Meteor., Vail, CO, Amer. Meteor. Soc., 409-411.

Doggett, M.K., 1997: An Atmospheric Sensitivity and Validation Study of the Variable Terrain Radio Parabolic Equation Model (VTRPE). M.S. Thesis, Department of Engineering Physics, Air Force Institute of Technology, Wright-Patterson Air Force Base, Ohio, 79 pp.

Douglas, M.W., and D.J. Stensrud, 1996: Upgrading the North American upper-air observing network: what are the possibilities? Bull. Amer. Meteor. Soc., 77, 907-924.

Doviak, R.J., and D.S. Zrnic, 1993: Doppler Radar and Weather Observations, 2nd Ed., Academic Press, Inc., San Diego, CA, 562 pp .

Farris, D.R., 1997: Optimization of the Velocity Azimuth Display (VAD) Algorithm's Adaptable Parameters in the WSR-88D System. M.S. Thesis, Department of Engineering Physics, Air Force Institute of Technology, Wright-Patterson Air Force Base, Ohio, 218 pp.

Federal Meteorological Handbook No. 11 (Interim Version One), 1990: Doppler radar meteorological observations. Part B, Doppler radar theory and meteorology. FCM-H1 1B-1990, Office of the Federal Coordinator for Meteorological Services and Supporting Research, Rockville, Maryland, 228 pp.
-----, 1991a: Doppler radar meteorological observations. Part A, System concepts, responsibilities, and procedures. FCM-H1 1A-1991, Office of the Federal Coordinator for Meteorological Services and Supporting Research, Rockville, Maryland, 58 pp .
-----, 1991b: Doppler radar meteorological observations. Part C, WSR-88D products and algorithms. FCM-H11C-1991, Office of the Federal Coordinator for Meteorological services and Supporting Research, Rockville, Maryland, 210 pp.
-----, 1992: Doppler radar meteorological observations. Part D, WSR-88D unit description and operational applications. FCM-H11D-1992, Office of the Federal Coordinator for Meteorological services and Supporting Research, Rockville, Maryland, 208 pp.

Fleagle, R.G., and J.A. Businger, 1980: An Introduction to Atmospheric Pbysics. Academic Press, London, 432 pp .

Golden, J.H., R.Serafin, V. Lally, and J. Facundo, 1986: Atmospheric Sounding Systems. Mesoscale Meteorology and Forecasting. P.S. Ray, Ed., Amer. Meteor. Soc., 50-70.

Jain, M., M. Eilts, and K. Hondl, 1993: Observed differences of the horizontal wind derived from Doppler radar and a balloon-borne atmospheric sounding system. Preprints, 8 th Symp. on Meteor. Observations and Instrumentation, Anaheim, CA, Amer. Meteor. Soc., 189-193.

Klazura, G.E., and D.A. Imy, 1993: A description of the initial set of analysis products available from the NEXRAD WSR-88D System. Bull. Amer. Meteor. Soc., 74, 1293-1311.

Larkin, R.P., 1991: Sensitivity of NEXRAD algorithms to echoes from birds and insects. 25th Int. Conf. on Radar Meteor., Paris, Amer. Meteor. Soc., 203-205.

Lawrence, T.R., B.F. Weber, M.J. Post, R.M. Hardesty, R.A. Richter, N.L. Abshire, and F.F. Hall, 1986: A Comparison of Doppler LIDAR, Rawinsonde, and 915-MHz UHF Wind Profiler Measurements of Tropospheric Winds. NOAA/ERL WPL-130, Boulder, CO, 84 pp.

Lee, R.R., and J.L. Ingram, 1995: "Comparing KMLB-KAMX-KSC Rawinsonde and WSR-88D Wind Profiles." Draft, WSR-88D Operational Support Facility, Norman, OK, 5 pp .
-----, J.L. Ingram, and G.E. Klazura, 1994: A comparison of data from the WSR VAD Wind Profile product and rawinsondes at twelve sites - preliminary results. Postprints, 1st WSR-88D Users' Conf., Norman, OK, OSF/JSPO, 55-61.

Martner, B.E., D.B. Wuertz, B.B. Stankov, R.G. Strauch, E.R. Westwater, K.S. Gage, W.L. Ecklund, C.L. Martin, and W.F. Dabberdt, 1993: An evaluation of wind profiler, RASS, and microwave radiometer performance. Bull. Amer. Meteor. Soc., 74, 599-611.

Mclaughlin, S.A., 1993: Potential Errors in Doppler Radar Wind Measurements Caused by Migrating Point Targets as Seen by the ARL FM-CW Radar. 27th Int. Conf. Radar Meteor., Norman, OK, Amer. Meteor. Soc., 643-645.

Naval Ocean Systems Center. Climatology of Marine Atmospheric Refractive Effects: A Compendium of the IREPS Historical Summaries. NOSC TD 573, DTIC AD-A 155 241. San Diego: NOSC, 20 December 1982.

Nastrom, G.D., and T.E. VanZandt, 1996: Biases due to gravity waves in wind profiler measurements of winds. J. Appl. Meteor., 35, 243-257.

Nelson, S.E., 1994: Intercomparison of Velocities Observed from Operational Wind-Finding Systems. M.S. Thesis, School of Meteorology, University of Oklahoma, Norman, Oklahoma, 99 pp .

O'Bannon, T., 1994: Anomalous WSR-88D wind profiles - migrating birds? Postprints, 1st WSR-88D Users' Conf., Norman, OK, OSF/JSPO, 83-94.

Ralph, F.M., P.J. Neiman, D.W. van de Kamp, and D.C. Law, 1995: Using spectral moment data from NOAA's 404 MHz radar wind profilers to observe precipitation. Bull. Amer. Meteor. Soc., 76, 1717-1738.

Schwartz, B.E., 1989: Rawinsonde data: operational and archival concerns. 12th Conf. on Wea. Forecasting and Analysis, 52-57.

Steadham, R., and R.R. Lee, 1995: Perceptions of the WSR-88D performance. Preprints, 27th Conf. on Radar Meteor., Vail, CO, Amer. Meteor. Soc., 173-175.

Stensrud, D.J., M.H. Jain, K.W. Howard, and R.A. Maddox, 1990: Operational systems for observing the lower atmosphere: importance of data sampling and archival procedures. J. Atmos. Oceanic Technol., 7, 930-937.
van de Kamp, D.W., 1988: Prffiler Training Manual \#1 - Principles of Wind Profiler Operation. NOAA/ERL, 49pp.

WATADS 9.0 (WSR-88D Algorithm Testing and Display System) Algorithm Reference Guide. Applications Branch, WSR-88D Operational Support Facility (OSF), Norman, OK, April, 1997.

Weber, B.L., D.B. Wuertz, D.C. Law, A.S. Frisch, and J.M. Brown, 1992: Effects of smallscale vertical motion on radar measurements of wind and temperature profiles. $J$. Atmos. Oceanic Technol, 9, 193-209.
-----, D.B. Wuertz, R.G. Strauch, D.A. Merritt, K.P. Moran, D.C. Law, van de Kamp, R.B. Chadwick, M.H. Ackley, M.F. Barth, N.L. Abshire, P.A. Miller, and T.W. Schlatter, 1990: Preliminary evaluation of the first NOAA Demonstration Network wind profiler. J. Atmos. Oceanic Technol., 7, 909-918.

Wilczak, J.M., R.G. Strauch, F.M. Ralph, B.L. Weber, D.A. Merritt, J.R. Jordan, D.E. Wolfe, L.K. Lewis, D.B. Wuertz, J.E. Gaynor, S.A. McLaughlin, R.R. Rogers, A.C. Riddle, and T.S. Dye, 1995: Contamination of wind profiler data by migrating birds: characteristics of corrupted data and potential solutions. J. Atmos. Oceanic Technol., 12, 449-467.

Wilks, D.S., 1995: Statistical Methods in the Atmospheric Sciences. Academic Press, San Diego, CA, 467 pp .

## Vita

Captain David L. Craft was born on $\square$. In 1989 he graduated from Thomas Jefferson High School and began undergraduate studies at Texas A\&M University with a four-year ROTC scholarship. In 1993 he graduated with a Bachelor of Science degree in Meteorology and received his commission into the Air Force.

After graduation, he forecasted weather operationally for $21 / 2$ years as a Wing Weather Officer at McGuire AFB, New Jersey. During that time, he successfully completed the WSR-88D Operations Course offered by the National Weather Service in Norman, Oklahoma. In August 1996, he enrolled in the Graduate Meteorology program at the Air Force Institute of Technology.


11. SUPPLEMENTARY NOTES

12a. DISTRIBUTION AVAILABILITY STATEMENT
12b. DISTRIBUTION CODE
distribution unlimited
13. ABSTRACT (Maximum 200 words)

The Velocity Azimuth Display (VAD) algorithm occasionally produces inaccurate wind estimates for the VAD Wind Profile (VWP) product of the Weather Surveillance Radar - 1988 Doppler (WSR-88D) System. Weather forecasters have observed differences between the radar's wind profiles and wind profiles produced by rawinsondes and vertical wind profilers, when radiation and subsidence inversions in the atmosphere caused the radar beam to superrefract.

This thesis sought to improve the operational use of the VWP product for the WSR-88D near Denver, CO, by finding the optimal VAD algorithm Azimuth and Range parameter settings to overcome data contamination by hills located at the default range used by the algorithm. The WSR-88D Algorithm Testing and Display System (WATADS) processed 24 weeks of archived (level II) VAD wind data, which was verified by rawinsonde and vertical wind profiler data.

Azimuth optimization was unsuccessful. However, reducing the range not only provided an average improvement in the accuracy of winds obtained under superrefractive conditions, but also in the accuracy of those winds obtained when the atmosphere was not superrefractive. In the overall average, the range which produced the most improvement over default range ( 30 km ) accuracy was 28 km . The $26-\mathrm{km}$ range also performed well.

| 14. SUBJECT TERMS |  |  | 15. NUMBER OF PAGES |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| WSR-88D, Operational Support Facility, OSF, Velocity Azimuth Display, VAD, Velocity Wind Profile, VWP, Superrefraction, Ducting |  |  | 144 |
|  |  |  | 16. PRICE CODE |
| 17. SECURITY CLASSIFICATION <br> OF REPORT <br> unclassified | 18. SECURITY CLASSIFICATION OF THIS PAGE | 19. SECURITY CLASSIFICATION OF ABSTRACT | 20. LIMITATION OF ABSTRACT |
|  | unclassified | unclassified | UL |
|  |  |  | dard Form 298(Rev. 2-89) (EG)解 |


[^0]:    ${ }^{1}$ From "WSR-88D RDA Locations." WWWeb, http://www.ncdc.noaa.gov/pub/data/nexrad/stncoord.html (28 Feb 98).

[^1]:    ${ }^{2}$ This distance is a default value for an adaptable parameter which may be changed in order to improve VAD algorithm performance. All seven of the algorithm's adaptable parameters will be discussed shortly.

[^2]:    ${ }^{3}$ This number is a default value for an adaptable parameter which may be changed in order to improve VAD algorithm performance. All seven of the algorithm's adaptable parameters will be discussed shortly.

[^3]:    ${ }^{4}$ Theoretical studies have shown that ducting should be expected only when the angle of incidence between the propagating electromagnetic wave and the superrefractive layer is on the order of $1^{\circ}$ to $2^{\circ}$ (Battan, 1973). For details on atmospheric refraction, refer to Appendix A.

[^4]:    ${ }^{5}$ From "Impacts of Optimum Slant Range on 88D VAD Wind Profiles." WWWeb, http://www.osf.noaa.gov/app/vadhgx/main.htm (31 Jul 97).

[^5]:    ${ }^{6}$ This was the value recommended by the Naval Ocean Systems Center in Climatology of Marine Atmospheric Refractive Effects: A Compendium of the IREPS Historical Summaries, (1982).

[^6]:    ${ }^{7}$ Wexler's formula for saturation vapor pressure is correct to at least $0.3 \%$ for the range $-35 \mathrm{C}<\mathrm{T}<+35 \mathrm{C}$.

[^7]:    ${ }^{8}$ The Pearson correlation coefficient ( $r$ ), and the coefficient of determination ( $r^{2}$ ) (Wilks, 1995) were also calculated between the wind components at each height where matches were made. A two tailed $t$-test was performed using (r) to assess the strength of the correlations. Unfortunately, the information they provided was not revealing. As mentioned in Chapter 2, correlations may not be appropriate for use during the VAD algorithm optimization process.

[^8]:    Note: The RMSVD and $\mathrm{SS}_{\text {alt }}$ values used to obtain these averages are listed in Appendix B.

[^9]:    Note: The RMSVD and $\mathrm{SS}_{\text {at }}$ values used to obtain these averages are listed in Appendix B.

[^10]:    Note: The RMSVD and $\mathrm{SS}_{\text {alt }}$ values used to obtain these averages are listed in Appendix B.

[^11]:    ${ }^{9}$ At first glance, percentage improvements of 0.86 and 0.4 percent may seem fairly insignificant. Unfortunately, it is difficult to determine the statistical significance of these average skill scores without knowing their sampling distribution. Recall that these values represent a 24 week average. Individual skill scores varied widely over that period, with a number of percentage improvements being largely positive and a number of percentage improvements being largely negative.

[^12]:    ${ }^{1}$ The assumption of horizontally uniform refractivity values is similar to the assumption of horizontally homogeneous flow made during the VAD analysis. This assumption is nullified when horizontal nonlinearities in the flow, and in the refractivity, are known to exist (e.g., across gust fronts, sea-breeze fronts, or extra-tropical frontal boundaries).

[^13]:    ${ }^{2}$ Within the troposphere, the standard atmosphere is closely approximated by a linear decrease in temperature of $6.5^{\circ} \mathrm{C} \mathrm{km}^{-1}$ and an exponential decrease in pressure from a value of 1013.25 hpa at sea level.

